

I Waded In Clear Water: A Novel

Allison Parrish

November 2014

© 2014 Allison Parrish
All rights reserved.

This work is licensed with Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International. You are free to share (copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format) and adapt (remix, transform, and build upon the material) for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Preface

This novel was generated from the text of Gustavus Hindman Miller’s *Ten Thousand Dreams, Interpreted*. The “What’s In A Dream” section of Miller’s book functions as a dream dictionary: you look up a word, and find out what it means to dream about that word’s referent. Each word has multiple interpretations, and most of these interpretations can be broken down into what I call an *action* and a *denotation*:

To see an oak full of acorns, denotes increase and promotion.

In this entry, *See an oak full of acorns* is the action, and *increase and promotion* is the denotation. The text of this novel was made by extracting the actions and changing them to first-person, past-tense sentences:

I saw an oak full of acorns.

The denotation for each action is scored using a sentiment analysis algorithm, and the sentences are printed in order by the sentiment of their corresponding denotation, from most negative to most positive. (According to the sentiment analysis algorithm, the first sentence of the novel, “I saw a healthy belly,” is the worst thing that can happen in a dream; the last sentence, “I waded in clear water,” is the best thing.)

Elaborations, in the form of footnotes, are provided for many sentences. These elaborations are generated using information in ConceptNet (in particular, the *IsA*, *HasProperty*, and *AtLocation* relations) and WordNet (for part-of-speech checks, synonyms, and antonyms).

Chapter 1

I saw a healthy belly¹. I was cursing myself. I saw chickens² going to roost. I roosted. I sent for a clergyman to preach a funeral sermon. I preached a funeral sermon. I saw them out of season. I was having trouble in dressing. I thought I was having trouble³ in dressing. I saw ears. I tried to enchant others. I enchanted others. I saw a jailer. I saw serpents⁴ crawling in the grass before me. I was in a life-boat.

I heard a minister exhort. I saw a dead monkey⁵. I heard my cry as if in pain⁶. I killed one. I was building a shelter⁷. I felt that any insect stings me.

I saw the ruler⁸ of my country undressed. I saw a vat. I was favoring any vice⁹. I drank vinegar¹⁰. I signed one.

¹The belly was both stupid and intelligent. A bellybutton was in it.

²A hen. They were in a fair, and this fair looked good. You found a cotton candy within.

³Your trouble was in a street. We found a person there. (This person was warm-blooded.)

⁴This serpent was slimy and unworthy.

⁵We found a marmoset there. They were seen in a treetop.

⁶A cottage was within our pain. (I saw them in an ass.) Bad. You said they were an ache.

⁷This shelter was in a house. Red. (A brownstone.) My brownstone did not appear big.

⁸My ruler was straight, and we saw them in an office. (I found a telephone in this office.)

⁹Your vice was found in a workshop. We found a vice within. My vice did not seem useful.

¹⁰Your vinegar was sour, and it was fluid.

Chapter 2

I drove into muddy water¹. I saw others weeding.

¹I found an anemone there. (We found this anemone in an ocean.) You said that it was not alive.

Chapter 3

I abandoned. I won the game. I ate them at any time¹. I was spattered with eggs². I saw a head³ severed from its trunk. I hugged a man. I broke open a jail⁴. I saw a mob attempting to break open a jail. I was peeling the skin⁵ from a lamb. I saw pretty girls⁶ at this work⁷. I drank some. I bought them. I could see the bone⁸. I saw a shooting or falling star⁹. I had tar¹⁰ on my hands or clothing. I saw others undressed. I saw it rise up in my house¹¹. I saw it appearing weird.

¹I saw your time in a timetable. We found a confetti within.

²We found a yolk within. (You told me your yolk was yellow, and it was discovered in an egg.)

³The head was on. You found a mouth within. This mouth was a mouth organ but not a mouth harp.

⁴You found a rapist in your jail. (Your rapist was seen in a jail, and the jail was bad and forged.)

⁵Yellow. It was in a good health, and I found a skin within.

⁶A hose was within my girl. They seemed vain, and you said they were a niece. They appeared beautiful, and I found them in a movie.

⁷This work was found in a desk. (You said it was not a homework.)

⁸We found a cartilage in the bone, and our cartilage was found in a tendon.

⁹Our star was seen in an outer space. An astronaut was within this outer space. (Noisy.) Black.

¹⁰This tar was not a vehicle. Sticky. I found a tar pit in it, and it was found in a roof.

¹¹Our house was a cellar but not a wine cellar. A wall was within it. (My wall was in a fridge, and my fridge was both white and black.)

Chapter 4

I looked for one. I was in a hypnotic state¹ or under the power² of others.

I saw a corpse in black.

I heard a cry³ for help⁴ from relatives. I saw the sun⁵ while flying. I hurt a person. I was poisoned. I fed that I was poisoned. I thought my husband or lover⁶ was a rogue. I had a misunderstanding with one.

I broke or ignore a vow.

¹Our state was false, and a county was in it. It was in a state capital.

²A wind. They were in a desk, and my desk was flammable. (You told me it was clear.)
We found a blotter in it.

³A drug dealer was in the cry. I saw our drug dealer in a nightclub. Fragile.

⁴Beneficial. (They were in a dentist.)

⁵You told me your sun was red, and you saw them in a solar system. A star. They were hot but not live. You found a sunspot in them.

⁶A penis was within the lover. (They were seen in a restaurant.) They looked attractive and repulsive.

Chapter 5

I was in the clutches¹ of adversity. I was attired in a guazy black costume². I saw a nude back³.

I saw beard on women⁴.

I saw a swollen mortifying belly⁵. I saw a boiler out of repair.

I gave it away. I rode in a cab⁶ with a woman. I saw a calendar. I saw a cart⁷.

I held hands full of chalk⁸. I saw a chambermaid. I was in a chapel. I saw a clock⁹. I saw dark heavy clouds¹⁰. I found myself sitting on a coffin¹¹ in a moving hearse. I had bad and dark complexion. I placed this rose in my hair. I heard of any friend¹² or relative being dead. I held disputes over trifles. I heard the growling and snarling of dogs¹³. I heard the distant braying filling

¹Your clutch seemed lightweight, and you saw it in a lipstick.

²I saw this costume in a theatre, and an audience was within my theatre.

³Your back seemed important. (They were seen in a backdrop.)

⁴We found a bobby pin in this woman. (They looked beautiful, and they were seen in a home.) Your home seemed white. It was not a mansion.

⁵My belly was both creative and uncreative, and you found a fluff there.

⁶Green. A cable. Your cable was found in a desk, and a stapler was not in my desk. Opaque.

⁷The cart was a wheelbarrow. My wheelbarrow was two-dimensional but not flat.

⁸This chalk seemed clean. (You said it was a chalkboard.) Our chalkboard was found in a school.

⁹The clock was a stop watch but not a stopwatch. (It seemed expensive.) It was discovered in a wall.

¹⁰You told me your cloud was light, and a marmot was not in it. It was discovered in a blue sky.

¹¹My coffin was opaque and unintelligible. It was in an underground. I found a corpse in it.

¹²I found a dance in your friend. Your dance was in a dance floor.

¹³You found our dog in a rug. They were a golden retriever. Playful.

space with melancholy¹⁴. I closed a door¹⁵. I attempted to close a door¹⁶. I heard the lonely. I drove a carriage¹⁷. I saw others in a drunken condition¹⁸. I saw an earwig or had one in my ear. I was seated on a fence¹⁹ with others. I engaged in a fight²⁰. I had flux²¹. I saw a funeral. I looked into an empty grave²². I ate gravy²³. I made pets of them. I saw me dead.

I saw old. I itched. I saw others with jaundice. I fell from one.

I descended a ladder²⁴. I saw any one lame. I saw my lover²⁵ taking laudanum through disappointment. I heard mocking laughter²⁶. I kept a ledger. I had lice²⁷ on my body²⁸. I saw. I lost it. I felt melancholy²⁹ over any event³⁰. I saw others melancholy³¹. I sent a message³².

I saw animals in a mirror.

I lost money. I saw others morose. I was stung by them. I was a news-

¹⁴My melancholy seemed unpleasant.

¹⁵An entrance. It was solid. We found it in a house, and a bathroom was in your house. (It was good and sound.)

¹⁶Underground. You found a lock in it, and you said it was not an entrance. (You found it in a front door.)

¹⁷Your carriage was opaque but not unintelligible, and it was discovered in an alleyway. (I found someone within, and my someone appeared guilty and innocent.)

¹⁸Your condition appeared extreme. It was in a plan.

¹⁹My fence was smart and impudent, and an apple tree was within them.

²⁰Someone was in our fight. A war. Dangerous. It was in a fighter pilot.

²¹You said that my flux was mean.

²²A corpse was within this grave. (A duty.) Our duty was seen in an airport.

²³You saw my gravy in a dinner, and I found a utensil within. You told me your utensil was wooden, and it was singular but not odd. It was a fork but not a crotch.

²⁴My ladder was important, and it was a stepladder. Your stepladder was seen in a hardware store.

²⁵You found a penis in my lover, and they were attractive. They were found in a bed.

²⁶My laughter appeared contagious. A giggle. Our giggle was infectious but not infective. We saw it in a craven.

²⁷Our louse seemed small.

²⁸This body was a mummy but not a mammy. You saw it in a grave. Grey. We found a graveyard in it.

²⁹Our melancholy appeared pleasant.

³⁰An exercise. I found this exercise in a gym, and our gym seemed expressive. (A muscle builder was not in it.)

³¹You said that our melancholy was not pleasant.

³²Our message was a mail but not a ring armor. This mail appeared open and closed. It did not appear important, and it was in a house. A window was within our house.

paper³³ reporter³⁴. I saw them out of their sphere³⁵. I wrote an obituary. I consulted an oculist. I smelt disgusting odors³⁶. I saw an old man³⁷.

I bought oranges³⁸ at my wife³⁹'s solicitation.

I had paint⁴⁰ on my clothing. I carried a parcel. I resorted to patent⁴¹ medicine⁴² in my search⁴³ for health⁴⁴.

I was a pauper. I sought to use poison⁴⁵ on others. I used poison⁴⁶ on others. I was pregnant. I ate it. I saw a broken reaping machine⁴⁷.

I climbed a steep rock. I lost them.

I heard the shrill startling notes⁴⁸ of the screech-owl⁴⁹. I saw shampooing going on. I saw them dead. I was overcome with smoke⁵⁰. I drank oyster⁵¹ soup made of sweet milk⁵². I saw the spirit⁵³ of my friend⁵⁴ floating in my

³³Light. A cartoon was within it. My cartoon was both representational and nonrepresentational. (It was found in a newspaper.)

³⁴The reporter was not readable.

³⁵Our sphere was round, and you said it was not a planet. (Our planet was round and pear-shaped.)

³⁶I saw your odor in a dirty laundry.

³⁷Our man was curious but not odd. They appeared strong, and you said they were a boy. They were in a love. (A person was in my love.)

³⁸The orange was yellow. It was edible but not comestible, and it was in a carton.

³⁹The wife was not important. (They appeared female.) I saw them in a despair.

⁴⁰A mammoth was not in your paint. It seemed pretty, and it was in a wall. (You told me this wall was black, and you said it was a membrane.)

⁴¹The patent was discovered in a medicine chest.

⁴²My medicine appeared dangerous. A medicine cabinet was within it, and we saw it in a cabinet.

⁴³I found a search party in your search.

⁴⁴A bully. A spa was in it, and you saw the spa in a resort. It was red.

⁴⁵A wine. I found it in a forest, and my forest appeared cool.

⁴⁶Your poison was seen in a chemistry lab, and it was a wine but not a vino.

⁴⁷A bicycle. Your bicycle was discovered in a lab. (It appeared expensive and cheap, and it seemed hard.) I found someone within.

⁴⁸My note was a protocol but not a communications protocol.

⁴⁹This screech-owl was pure but not utter.

⁵⁰You found my smoke in a smoke alarm.

⁵¹A pearl was within the oyster, and you saw it in an ocean.

⁵²The milk was seen in a container, and you found a heifer within. My heifer was yummy and luscious.

⁵³A doppelganger. It was in an imagination, and a soul was within your imagination.

⁵⁴You told me our friend was insignificant. You found a comfort in them, and they were in a fraternity house.

room⁵⁵. I spit.

I wore spurs⁵⁶.

I saw a broken or imperfect one. I saw others going down stairs⁵⁷. I was in a starving condition⁵⁸. I stole. I saw stone⁵⁹ masons at work⁶⁰. I passed down a street⁶¹ and felt alarmed lest a thug⁶² attack⁶³ me. I was a street-poster. I drove one.

I saw a number⁶⁴ of tents⁶⁵. I descended from one. I saw ticks crawling on my flesh. I was tortured. I lost treasures. I saw trophies.

I looked into one.

I made a present⁶⁶ of one. I saw them conjuring the weather⁶⁷. I wore a wig⁶⁸. I saw soiled. I saw others yawning.

⁵⁵Your room was found in a home. Good. You found someone within. You said our someone was not a student. The student appeared fragile.

⁵⁶We found a spurt in our spur.

⁵⁷My stair was in a house, and you told me it was dark. (A staircase.) I found a stairwell in it.

⁵⁸We saw my condition in a plan, and an alcohol was within our plan. (You told me it was ripe.)

⁵⁹A mammoth was within my stone, and my mammoth was in a museum.

⁶⁰Our work seemed hard and soft. (We found it in a desk.) You said it was not a public servant. We found an assignment in it.

⁶¹A dirt was not in this street. It was in a map. It looked dark, and it was grey and hoary. (It was not an avenue.)

⁶²Our thug was in a street. A dirt was not in my street, and you said it was not an avenue.

⁶³Our attack was seen in an attacker. This attacker was both safe and out.

⁶⁴You said that your number was solid. It was not a zero, and the zero was seen in a space shuttle. You found a person there.

⁶⁵We found a stove in this tent. You said our stove was a grill, and this grill seemed hot. (It was seen in an oven.)

⁶⁶Your present was discovered in a presenter.

⁶⁷Your weather was in a weather map, and we found a cloud there. It was hot. It was a rain but not a pelting.

⁶⁸Your wig was a dance but not a saltation, and our dance was in a dance floor. A person was not in it.

Chapter 6

I abandoned my sweetheart.

I had no abode. I returned to an academy after having finished there.

I was accused. I read the figures¹. I failed to read the figures². I saw an arm³ amputated.

I cried babies⁴. I was defeated in the game⁵. I ascended in a balloon⁶. I ate them. I tended a bar⁷.

I wandered in the night⁸ barefoot with torn garments⁹. I admired a beard. I saw one.

I was affected with bronchitis¹⁰. I heard my name¹¹ called by strange

¹I found a figure skate in my figure, and this figure skate was recreational but not amateur.

²An octagon. A figure skate was in them.

³We saw our arm in a sleeve, and our sleeve was a vest but not an undershirt. (An arm was within it.)

⁴The baby looked innocent, and they were an infant but not a baby. (This infant was both happy and unhappy.) A grenade was within them.

⁵Enjoyable. We found a rule within, and it appeared painful. It was in a casino.

⁶You told me this balloon was rubber. I found an air there, and your air seemed flammable. It was discovered in a sky.

⁷Rough. (You saw it in a cell.) A cellar was in this cell.

⁸You said my night was an earwig. I found a sloth in it. It appeared dark and light, and it was in a bedroom.

⁹I found a silk in your garment. It was in a garment bag. You said it was not a coat.

¹⁰Your bronchitis was dangerous and grievous.

¹¹You saw the name in a wallet, and we found a dollar in them. Our dollar was fake but not bogus.

voices¹². I saw my sweetheart with a cap¹³ on. I was in a cold¹⁴. I wandered through the silent avenues of the dead foreshows they will meet with tender and loving responses from friends¹⁵. I saw my coat-of-arms. I saw a collision. I was the object¹⁶ of a conspiracy.

I saw many of the old patriarchs traveling on donkeys¹⁷. I fell or be thrown from one. I died.

I died. I was going to die. I saw a dead eagle killed by others than myself. I bought an emerald. I had made a failure¹⁸. I had fits¹⁹. I was defrauded.

I saw my friend²⁰ who dressed in somber colors²¹ in flaming red²². I sent a gift²³. I made presents of cut glass²⁴ ornaments²⁵. I looked clearly through a glass²⁶ window²⁷. I saw my own grave. I saw brown hair²⁸. I saw a detached hand.

¹²You told me our voice was loud, and they were in a person. You said your person was an actor.

¹³You told me this cap was sweet. It was in a captain, and you found someone in my captain.

¹⁴This cold was not unethical, and it was a reptile. It was in a refrigerator. A butter was within our refrigerator. It seemed white and black.

¹⁵This friend looked important. (You said that they were selfish.) They were in a fraternity house. An alcohol was within your fraternity house.

¹⁶An object program was not in my object.

¹⁷Alive.

¹⁸You told me your failure was catastrophic, and they were discovered in a casino. A roulette was within the casino.

¹⁹A squash court was within our fit, and my squash court was found in a country club.

²⁰A tv set was not in your friend, and they looked important. They did not seem social. They were discovered in a door.

²¹I found a mountain in our color, and the mountain was big. You said it was an alp.

²²You told me your red was color. I found a rifle in it. Our rifle appeared dangerous, and you found it in a war.

²³I found your gift in a party. I found a cake there. (They were expensive, and they appeared uncomfortable.)

²⁴This glass did not seem pale blue. Transparent. We found an overflow in it. It was discovered in a window.

²⁵This ornament was found in a windowsill. (It was a bow but not an obeisance.) Your bow was yellow and yellowish.

²⁶My glass was pale blue but not light-blue, and you told me it was transparent. You saw it in a window, and an ice cube was within it.

²⁷I saw my window in a store. Dark. We found a computer in it, and it was a shop but not a store.

²⁸We found a bobby pin in the hair, and this bobby pin was seen in a beauty shop.

I shot a hare²⁹. I heard the sad sweet strains³⁰ of a harp. I saw them broken.

I was hungry. I was sleeping in a hut³¹. I saw icicles³² on the eaves³³ of houses³⁴.

I was brought before an inquisition on a charge³⁵ of wilfulness.

I was intemperate in the use³⁶ of my intellectual forces³⁷. I was invited to make a visit³⁸. I made a visit³⁹. I saw a jackdaw⁴⁰. I saw heavy. I thought that vegetation⁴¹ was decaying. I thought my lover was lazy. I saw one caged. I saw a lynx⁴². I saw a dilapidated mill⁴³. I saw a minister. I heard my mother⁴⁴ call me. I wore mourning.

I saw my muscle⁴⁵ well developed. I saw others in need⁴⁶. I looked for a needle⁴⁷.

I went to deliver it. I let a parcel⁴⁸ fall⁴⁹ on the way as I went to deliver it. I delivered it. I rung one myself. I bought one. I found my path. I was

²⁹A harem. It appeared cool, and you told me it was flighty.

³⁰The strain was not deadly, and you saw it in a jar. A food was within the jar.

³¹A hutch was in our hut. Fragile.

³²This icicle did not seem strange, and it seemed cold and hot.

³³Our eave was discovered in a roof. A solar panel was in your roof.

³⁴You said my house was an igloo. Someone was not in the igloo. (It did not appear big.)

³⁵A captain was not in your charge. My captain was indestructible.

³⁶You told me the use was uncontroversial, and I found it in a floor. A basketball court was within it.

³⁷You said my force was not a gravity. You told me it was relentless.

³⁸I found someone in our visit, and your someone was in a lake. You told me it was guilty.

³⁹My visit was in a front door. Someone was in it. You told me our someone was innocent.

⁴⁰This jackdaw was not weird.

⁴¹We saw the vegetation in a countryside.

⁴²This lynx was alive but not awake, and you told me it was shy.

⁴³We found a millimeter within. Million. It was found in a barn.

⁴⁴Our mother was a woman but not an adult female, and you told me they were female. (A kitten was within them.) Our kitten was not distinct. You found it in a farmhouse.

⁴⁵We found a pain there. I found them in a city.

⁴⁶Our need appeared small, and a needle was within it. It was a coat. It was discovered in a needle.

⁴⁷You saw our needle in a haystack, and this haystack appeared big.

⁴⁸The parcel was discovered in a mail, and we found a bomb in it.

⁴⁹Your fall was both colorful and colorless. It was fatal, and you found a fungus there. Your fungus was in a cave. (You said it was not a mushroom.)

trying to find my path⁵⁰. I shot them. I saw others with pimples⁵¹ on them. I felt pincers on my flesh⁵². I saw a bent or rusty pin⁵³. I was looking into a deep pit⁵⁴. I attacked any person with one of these weapons⁵⁵. I engaged in political wrangling. I saw a dead one. I was lost on one. I was a preacher⁵⁶. I saw a printer⁵⁷. I drank the concoction called punch⁵⁸. I was questioned. I gave a baby a rattle. I was engaged in reading. I saw a friend⁵⁹ killed in a riot⁶⁰. I putted them on the table⁶¹. I decended one. I saw sheet⁶² iron⁶³. I was seeking shelter⁶⁴. I was a skeleton. I was slighted. I ate snow⁶⁵. I was a somnambulist.

I imagined that I was a somnambulist. I saw my soul leaving my body⁶⁶. I saw broken spectacles⁶⁷. I was visiting me stick a splinter⁶⁸ in my foot⁶⁹.

⁵⁰You said our path was a road, and the road was seen in a city. It was wonderful and terrific, and it seemed rural. A gas station was in it.

⁵¹A zit. (You found it in a body.) Our body seemed popular and unpopular. A blood was within it.

⁵²This flesh was in an inside. (Tasty.) A meat. You found a heifer in my meat, and the heifer was herbivorous.

⁵³A needle was in our pin. (Our needle was sharp.) We saw it in a haystack.

⁵⁴Your pit was discovered in a mine. The mine was hard, and you found a mineral in it.

⁵⁵A projectile was in your weapon, and your projectile was seen in a canon. The canon appeared unreliable and dependable. They were both dangerous and safe.

⁵⁶Our preacher was in a cathedral. (They appeared creative.)

⁵⁷You said the printer was not a laser printer, and my laser printer seemed mechanical.

⁵⁸You said that our punch was one. It was in a box. An uppercut.

⁵⁹My friend was in a door. Important. (I found someone in them, and the someone seemed dangerous.)

⁶⁰High. (It was found in a demonstration.) I found an activist within.

⁶¹This table was not hazardous, and I found it in a kitchen. (Our kitchen was not a kitchen utensil.)

⁶²I found a sheet of paper there, and it was found in a bedroom. (It looked blank.)

⁶³My iron was heavy, and you told me it was rough. It was in a chemistry lab.

⁶⁴Your shelter was a hut but not a hutch, and you found someone there. (You said that it was not solid.)

⁶⁵Our snow did not seem mild. It seemed wet, and we found a snowstorm in it. I found it in a winter.

⁶⁶Beautiful. (You saw it in a grave.) You said this grave was a duty. Solid.

⁶⁷My spectacle was discovered in a show. (You said our show was a concert.) It appeared heavy.

⁶⁸My splinter was not mean.

⁶⁹Fast. A boy was not in them. They were discovered in a desk. They were a boot.

I stuck a splinter⁷⁰ in my foot⁷¹. I thought a spoon⁷² was lost. I was a spy. I saw some person⁷³ with squinting eyes⁷⁴. I fell from one. I was walking in a street⁷⁵. I saw one standing or sitting on a table⁷⁶. I had the tail⁷⁷ of a beast⁷⁸ grown on me. I payed my taxes.

I fell out. I saw or be in a telegraph⁷⁹ office. I was in a dispute about a text. I was in a thunder⁸⁰ shower⁸¹.

I saw others tipsy. I was toothless. I was torturing others. I ate tripe⁸². I saw a truss. I saw a train⁸³ coming towards me while in a tunnel⁸⁴. I passed through a tunnel in a car⁸⁵. I saw tweezers. I saw my uncle⁸⁶. I saw a United States mail box⁸⁷. I saw urine.

I was in want⁸⁸. I failed to prove a will.

I proved a will.

⁷⁰You said that my splinter was not mean.

⁷¹You said our foot was a sandal, and the sandal was discovered in a back door.

⁷²You said that the spoon was not wooden. It was in a kitchen, and we found a kettle there. It was small, and it was not a kitchen utensil.

⁷³Endothermic. (You said it was a cousin.)

⁷⁴This eye appeared green. We saw it in a mammal. (A dolphin.) Your dolphin appeared distinct.

⁷⁵The street was outside but not out-of-door. It was a lane. You saw your lane in a road.

⁷⁶A desk. You said that it was hazardous. (A food was within it, and you told me it was contrasty.) We found it in a restaurant.

⁷⁷I found a fabric in the tail. You said our fabric was not a textile. My textile appeared soft. It was discovered in a kitchen.

⁷⁸The beast was creative but not originative, and a beast of burden.

⁷⁹A stop was in your telegraph, and this stop was in a bathtub. It was good and skilful, and it seemed red.

⁸⁰We saw my thunder in a sky. (It was spectacular.) A thunderstorm was not in it. Scary.

⁸¹This shower was wet, and I found a shower curtain in them. They were in a bathroom.

⁸²The tripe was strange.

⁸³You saw this train in a railway, and it seemed noisy and quiet. (A train ticket was within it.)

⁸⁴We found a weasel within.

⁸⁵The car looked fast, and it was mechanical but not mechanically skillful. (It was a bus but not an autobus.) You found a driveway in it. You found your driveway in a neighborhood.

⁸⁶The uncle was discovered in a family, and they looked male. They were both fertile and sterile.

⁸⁷You said my box was a cart. Animate. (It was opaque and unintelligible, and it was in a refrigerator.) A butter was not in my refrigerator.

⁸⁸I found a kitten in your want. You found it in a newspaper.

I looked through a window when passing and strange objects⁸⁹ appeared. I saw writing. I visited a yew tree⁹⁰ and find it dead and stripped of its foliage⁹¹.

⁸⁹A pen. Fuzzy. We found an object program in it.

⁹⁰The tree was alive and awake. (Alive.) It was not a pine, and someone was within it. It was found in a forest.

⁹¹We saw our foliage in a forest. Pretty.

Chapter 7

I saw my abdomen¹ shriveled.

I saw others abject. I had accounts² presented to me for payment. I saw a small ape³ cling to a tree⁴. I saw a fallen arch⁵. I unwillingly ride⁶ on one. I went in bathing with others.

I was blindfolded. I rode in a cab⁷ at night. I carved a fowl. I heard the scream⁸ or the mewling of a cat⁹. I entered a chapel¹⁰.

I gave charity.

I drank claret. I saw the corpse¹¹ of an animal. I saw a crew¹² working to

¹A navel was in the abdomen. (My navel was discovered in an abdomen.)

²Your account was in an account book, and it was both stupid and intelligent. We found a ledger there.

³The ape was a human, and you said that the human was not pure. You told me it was selfish. We found it in a workplace, and a skin was in it.

⁴This tree appeared green. You told me it was ripe, and someone was within it. It was an evergreen but not an evergreen plant. This evergreen was in a forest.

⁵My arch was powerful but not knock-down. You told me it was dangerous. It was in a build. A terrace was within it.

⁶Our ride was in a car. A driveway was not in our car.

⁷The cab looked last and first. It was a cable but not a cable's length. Our cable was important. I found someone in it. (You found your someone in a hospital.)

⁸A work of art, and this work of art was in a bus stop.

⁹Cute. They were not a lynx, and my lynx was strange and unusual.

¹⁰A ceiling was within my chapel, and it was seen in a priest. It was strange but not unknown, and it was useless.

¹¹Your corpse was seen in a coffin.

¹²This crew was found in a space shuttle.

save a ship¹³ in a storm. I saved a ship¹⁴ in a storm¹⁵. I saw a crow¹⁶. I was on docks¹⁷. I saw animals¹⁸ in the throes¹⁹ of death. I saw my feet²⁰ swollen and red. I found myself in a dense forest.

I was on a gallows²¹. I visited a newly made grave²².

I lost one.

I saw a broken harp. I was a hypocrite. I demanded justice²³ from a person²⁴. I saw the kite²⁵ thrown upon the ground²⁶. I had a wooden leg²⁷. I repeated the Lord's Prayer. I lost my luggage²⁸. I saw mosquitoes²⁹. I was murdered.

¹³Your ship looked safe. It was not a junk. We found a life preserver in it. (The life preserver was seen in a lifeboat.)

¹⁴Your ship was safe, and it was a junk but not a debris. You found it in a shipwreck. You found a cargo there.

¹⁵My storm was a thunderstorm but not an electric storm, and it did not appear hot. (It appeared dangerous and safe.) It was in an atmosphere.

¹⁶I found someone in our crow. Dangerous. (You told me it was guilty, and it was seen in a lake.)

¹⁷I found a hoist within, and this hoist was in a boathouse. You said that our boathouse was not solid.

¹⁸My animal was cute. It was found in a cafe. (It was a mouse but not a shiner, and we found a button there.)

¹⁹You said our thro was not a baseball player. My baseball player was in a plate. (They were mortal but not deadly.)

²⁰This foot was seen in a shoe. You found an arch in our shoe. A boot. Our boot appeared black and white.

²¹The gallows was cold.

²²My grave was grey. We saw it in an epitaph. A casket was not in it. It was a duty but not a tariff.

²³Strange. They appeared blind and sighted.

²⁴The person was seen in a conference, and you found a liver there. You told me it was stupid, and it was a cousin but not a cousin-german. It was individualist and individualistic.

²⁵You told me your kite was black. (It did not appear silly, and I found a string there.) It was in an air.

²⁶We found someone within. A student. Mean. They appeared tough, and you saw them in a university.

²⁷You told me my leg was fragile. A muscle was in it. I saw it in a table. (A desk.) You said that it was hazardous.

²⁸You found a garment bag there, and it was found in a bus depot.

²⁹The mosquito was found in an air, and it was bad but not spoilt.

I saw mushrooms³⁰. I had a mustache. I saw a dead owl³¹. I saw an owl³². I saw beautiful paintings. I saw others thus worried.

I put in a window-pane with putty³³.

I took quack medicine³⁴. I attended a riding school³⁵. I had a loaded candle and find it empty.

I imagined that I had a loaded candle³⁶ and find it empty. I slept on one. I had seduced a girl³⁷. I slept in unnatural resting places³⁸. I saw people with smallpox³⁹. I was a stone⁴⁰ mason⁴¹. I spilt tea⁴². I saw them flying. I saw one torn⁴³ to pieces⁴⁴.

I dropped the crystal⁴⁵ of one. I was in the bonds⁴⁶ of an unwelcome wedlock. I received a warm welcome⁴⁷ into any society⁴⁸. I was caught in a whirlwind⁴⁹ and had trouble⁵⁰ to keep my skirts⁵¹ from blowing up and

³⁰Your mushroom appeared yummy, and a fungus was not in it. (It was not edible.) You saw it in a lawn. This lawn was a lawn chair but not a garden chair.

³¹The owl was stupid and dazed. You told me it was diurnal, and we found it in an air.

³²Your owl appeared nocturnal and diurnal, and it was not strange. It was in an air.

³³This putty did not appear heavy.

³⁴We found a medicine cabinet there.

³⁵This school was in a neighborhood, and a driveway was not in your neighborhood.

³⁶An egg. (You told me it was romantic, and it was seen in a birthday cake.) I found a light source within.

³⁷This girl was in a library. They were vain, and you said they were not a niece. A doll was within them. Our doll was color but not colour.

³⁸You said my place was a jail. We found a convict within. My convict was in a prison.

³⁹The smallpox was deadly but not pestilent, and you told me it was contagious.

⁴⁰A granite. Our granite seemed cold and hot.

⁴¹A lizard was in our mason. (My lizard was strange but not unusual.)

⁴²My tea was found in a classroom, and it was bad and speculative. A tear was not in it, and you told me your tear was glad.

⁴³I found the torn in a tornado. (You said that my tornado was not hot, and a projectile was in it.) You said your projectile was a bullet, and you told me the bullet was square.

⁴⁴This piece appeared black. You found it in a puzzle, and a piece was not in our puzzle.

⁴⁵A quartz. A drug dealer was not in it.

⁴⁶Our bond looked strong. A love. I saw the love in a marriage.

⁴⁷You said my welcome was not a change, and it was discovered in a welcome mat.

⁴⁸You said the society was not a coffee. A person was in it. (We saw it in a person, and it was ill.)

⁴⁹The whirlwind did not appear human.

⁵⁰You found your trouble in a roadblock. A police car was not in your roadblock.

⁵¹My skirt seemed blue. (You said they were a dress.) We found a linen in your dress. The linen was found in a cabinet.

entangling my waist. I kept my skirts⁵² from blowing up and entangling my waist.

⁵²This skirt was both square and round. A dress. They were discovered in a suitcase, and a shirt was within this suitcase.

Chapter 8

I abandoned others. I felt ashamed of meeting an acquaintance. I overcame an adversary. I dreamt that friends¹ or relatives was angry with me. I went bail for another. I saw John the Baptist baptizing Christ in the Jordan. I destroyed them. I saw.

I heard bells² tolling. I saw blood³ flowing from a wound⁴. I used blotting paper. I saw my own brain⁵.

I broke a window⁶. I saw them slaughtering cattle and much blood⁷. I saw canker on anything. I met a thin. I saw a cellar⁸ stored with wines⁹ and table¹⁰ stores¹¹.

¹You told me your friend was important. (They were in a fraternity house, and someone was within them.) You said that they were not warm-blooded.

²You said your bell was not a chime, and this chime was in a roof.

³Red. A drop was not in them, and they were seen in a person. You said my person was not a student. My student was creative and originative.

⁴A bullet was in this wound. Our bullet was weird and uncanny. It appeared round. A bulletin. It was found in a war.

⁵We found an illness in my brain, and you said that it was not dangerous. (It was discovered in a skull, and you said this skull was a craniotomy.)

⁶We found a lizard in the window, and you said the lizard was not a skink. You said that this skink was scaly, and it was discovered in a forest.

⁷A blood vessel was in this blood, and they were in an artery.

⁸This cellar was both expensive and cheap. It appeared dark and light, and it was found in a castle. You found a furnace in it.

⁹You told me the wine was tasteless. I saw it in a winery. A cellar was within the winery. It did not appear terrible.

¹⁰You said your table was not a desk, and a notebook was in the desk. It was opaque. (Small.) It was in a library.

¹¹You found this store in a street, and your street was outside but not outdoor. (It was a boulevard but not an avenue, and a bicycle was in it.) You told me it was dark.

I gave charity¹². I played chess. I was going down a chimney¹³. I saw a church¹⁴ in the distance. I was a clairvoyant and seeing myself in the future¹⁵. I visited a clairvoyant. I had plenty. I saw a coffee mill¹⁶. I saw a corkscrew¹⁷.

I heard the cries¹⁸ of wild beasts¹⁹.

I cried. I leaved one. I saw me at work²⁰ on a young woman²¹'s teeth²². I saw others in despair. I ate my dinner²³ alone. I saw my clothes soiled with unclean dirt. I drove a donkey²⁴. I was bored with the performance²⁵ of a drama²⁶.

I was dumb. I saw elbows²⁷. I flew over broken places²⁸. I attacked a fort²⁹ and take it. I saw the ghost³⁰ of a dead friend³¹. I heard the sound³² of a

¹²Admirable. (We found someone within.) The someone was discovered in a theater.

¹³The chimney was in a roof. This roof seemed dirty.

¹⁴This church was seen in a city, and you told me it was noisy. A human was within it, and our human was a woman but not a char. The woman was not monogamous.

¹⁵You found a tomorrow in our future, and you found our tomorrow in a future.

¹⁶We saw our mill in a farmyard. I found a cow in my farmyard.

¹⁷Your corkscrew was discovered in a drawer, and it was mean and average.

¹⁸Your cry was found in a funeral. (It seemed bad.) We found someone in it.

¹⁹The beast was illegal, and they seemed weird. A beast of burden.

²⁰Our work was hard. It was in a school. You found a student there. The student was a college student. They appeared weird.

²¹A pantie was within this woman, and this pantie was discovered in a suitcase. My suitcase was large and declamatory.

²²We saw my tooth in a plate, and it looked white. A toothpaste was not in it.

²³A spoon was not in my dinner. It was not edible, and it was seen in a cabinet. It looked fresh. It was not a cereal.

²⁴The donkey did not seem competitive.

²⁵You told me your performance was good. We found a human within. It was seen in a show, and your show was a sitcom.

²⁶Your drama was both human and nonhuman. A coincidence was not in it. (Your coincidence was found in a drama.)

²⁷I saw your elbow in an elbow pad.

²⁸You found your place in a dark. (Beautiful.) A fungus was within it. My fungus was a mushroom but not a mushroom-shaped cloud.

²⁹Our fort was in a bank, and my bank appeared competitive. You found a dollar in it, and it was not a credit union.

³⁰This ghost was peaceful. A spook. They were in a cellar.

³¹Your friend was in a fraternity house, and a men was not in this fraternity house. Our men was both warm-blooded and cold-blooded.

³²This sound was a music. I found a microphone boom within. You found your microphone boom in a concert. (Good.) It seemed loud.

gong³³. I saw gooseberries³⁴. I had my hair³⁵ cut³⁶. I ate the heart³⁷ of a chicken³⁸. I heard the roar and see a hurricane³⁹ heading towards me with its frightful force⁴⁰. I was in a house⁴¹ which was being blown to pieces⁴² by a hurricane⁴³. I saw a hyena⁴⁴.

I made ice⁴⁵. I was leading an idle existence. I was insane. I used invectives. I saw red-hot iron⁴⁶. I saw broken jars⁴⁷.

I saw ballet⁴⁸ girls⁴⁹ dancing a jig⁵⁰. I appeared before the judgment bar⁵¹ and heard the verdict of ‘ ‘ Guilty. I killed a defenseless man⁵². I kissed illicitly. I used a knocker. I saw a broken ladder. I saw them in a winter⁵³ storm⁵⁴. I felt lazy.

³³My gong was discovered in a museum.

³⁴The gooseberry was in a jar.

³⁵A hairpin was in the hair, and our hairpin was in a hair. Blond. It was an eyebrow but not a brow, and it was both possible and actual.

³⁶Your cut was in a restaurant, and you said our restaurant was not a pizza parlor. We found someone there, and you told me this someone was guilty. (It was hard.)

³⁷You found a human there. You told me our human was monogamous. It was in a bathroom. You said it was a police officer.

³⁸The chicken was edible, and they were not unhealthy. We found a chicken coop in them.

³⁹You told me my hurricane was dangerous. It was discovered in a sea. Scary.

⁴⁰You said the force was not a gravity, and you told me it was relentless.

⁴¹The house was found in a residential area. You told me it was white. We found a carpet in it.

⁴²We found a piece of paper there. It was black. (It was discovered in a puzzle, and our puzzle was empty and hollow.) You said it was a cryptogram.

⁴³We found the hurricane in a sea, and I found someone within. A seafood.

⁴⁴The hyena did not appear hairy.

⁴⁵A flower. It was in a grocery store. Frigid. We found an icebox within.

⁴⁶Shiny. It was in a house. Magnetic.

⁴⁷My jar was found in a pantry. A dish was not in my pantry.

⁴⁸Your ballet was in a theater. Romantic. A dancer was within it.

⁴⁹The girl was hot and raging. They were not a niece. (Someone was not in them, and they appeared female and androgynous.) We found them in a school.

⁵⁰You found a jigsaw in this jig, and the jigsaw was in a table. It was creative and originative.

⁵¹A vodka was within this bar. You found this vodka in a cabinet, and it seemed colourless.

⁵²Our man seemed intelligent. They were not a boy. (A mouse was in our boy, and you told me they were different.) They were seen in a football game.

⁵³A wintertime was within our winter. Cold. It was not a hockey. You found it in a drawer. My drawer was dark and dismal.

⁵⁴Your storm was cold and stale, and you said it was a hurricane. You saw my hurricane

I melted lead⁵⁵. I was lending money⁵⁶. I bought liquor⁵⁷. I saw ugly-mannered persons⁵⁸. I made it. I saw a midwife⁵⁹. I was in a mine⁶⁰. I visited a morgue⁶¹ searching for some one⁶². I saw a mouse-trap. I saw murder⁶³ committed. I saw rusty or broken nails⁶⁴. I saw one nude. I played ninepins. I handled a pane of glass⁶⁵. I heard the voice⁶⁶ of a panther. I inhaled the odor⁶⁷ of a pole-cat on my clothes⁶⁸.

I saw a pond. I saw a poor-house. I said prayers⁶⁹. I saw a broken rake⁷⁰.

I was being carried over rapids⁷¹. I imagined that I was being carried over rapids⁷². I saw my sweetheart with a revolver⁷³. I had a rival⁷⁴. I saw them falling. I imagined that one haunts⁷⁵ me. I saw wounded soldiers. I climbed

in a sea, and your sea appeared salty and fresh.

⁵⁵You found your lead in an electronic equipment. They appeared dense, and they were ductile and pliable.

⁵⁶My money looked mutual, and you found a home there. It was not a dollar. The dollar appeared fake. It was seen in a pocket.

⁵⁷Our liquor was found in a pub, and it was a vodka. I found a bottle in this vodka. It looked colourless and colourful, and it was alcoholic but not alcohol-dependent.

⁵⁸Distinct. You told me it was weird. You found it in a hospital. It was an astronaut.

⁵⁹Your midwife was competitive but not competitory.

⁶⁰You saw the mine in a metal. This metal did not seem enjoyable, and a brass was not in it. You said it was not a steel, and you told me your steel was impotent.

⁶¹I found a corpse there. My corpse was found in a war, and our war looked terrible.

⁶²You found someone there. This someone was both hard and easy. (It was discovered in a pool.) It seemed guilty and innocent. You said it was a criminal.

⁶³I saw this murder in a murderer, and this murderer was dangerous. They appeared stupid. They were a hitman.

⁶⁴Someone was within the nail, and I found it in a jar. Large.

⁶⁵I found our glass in a cabinet. Clear. An ice cube was within it, and my ice cube was both powerful and powerless.

⁶⁶Our voice was in a radio. We found someone in the radio.

⁶⁷You found this odor in an air.

⁶⁸A tweed was not in our clothe. You said it was not a jacket. It was in a hamper.

⁶⁹Your prayer was seen in a confession, and you told me they were effective. You found someone in them.

⁷⁰Our rake was in a garage. A mouse was not in this garage. Cute.

⁷¹We saw our rapid in a waterfall. Someone was within it. You said that it was not noisy, and you said it was not a tachycardia.

⁷²This rapid was not a tachycardia. Deadly.

⁷³The revolver did not seem harmful. (Dangerous.) It was in a holster. I found a gun within.

⁷⁴This rival was both safe and dangerous.

⁷⁵A spirit was within the haunt.

a steeple⁷⁶. I saw my stockings ragged. I threw a pebble⁷⁷ or stone⁷⁸ at some belligerent person⁷⁹. I saw or hear others committing this deed⁸⁰.

I saw others in terror⁸¹. I was pursued by officers⁸².

I was a thief⁸³ and that I was pursued by officers. I used an open end⁸⁴ thimble⁸⁵. I saw a tunnel⁸⁶ caving in. I lent one. I received one. I heard weeping voices. I vomited a chicken⁸⁷. I made a wager. I lost a wager. I saw a wagtail⁸⁸. I blew them out. I married a widow. I was running about wild.

⁷⁶You said that my steeple was beautiful.

⁷⁷Your pebble was in a lake. Murky.

⁷⁸You saw our stone in a bridge. A homeless was within our bridge, and you said your homeless was not a homelessness.

⁷⁹We saw our person in a bus stop. A cousin. Your cousin was creative but not origina-
tive.

⁸⁰Our deed was weird and unearthly.

⁸¹This terror was fragile, and you found them in a terrorist. (They were bad, and you said they were not a terrorism.) I found a bomb there.

⁸²You said your officer was not a mayor. My mayor was in a town hall, and they seemed corrupt.

⁸³You told me this thief was safe. They did not appear violent, and they were a con artist but not a confidence man. We found them in a store.

⁸⁴Someone was within this end. Guilty. It was in a hospital.

⁸⁵Your thimble was discovered in a cabinet.

⁸⁶We found a passageway in our tunnel, and you said your passageway was a door. (It was in a cave.) Underground.

⁸⁷This chicken was a hen but not a biddy. They were both unhealthy and healthy. You told me they were delicious. You found an egg in them. You saw my egg in a henhouse.

⁸⁸The wagtail was both alive and unanimated.

Chapter 9

I got into an abbey.

I saw an abbess. I was a party¹ to an abortion². I saw women³ acrobating. I committed adultery. I was afraid to proceed with some affair⁴. I felt that I was afraid to proceed with some affair.

I proceeded with some affair⁵. I was accused of being older than I was. I was sleeping in an attic⁶. I made sad adieus on a balcony⁷. I saw inharmonious influences. I was in a basement⁸.

I pulled my beard.

I did not like my bed⁹ fellow¹⁰. I saw anything¹¹ moving on the belly¹². I saw writing in white chalk on a blackboard¹³. I used a hair-brush. I saw one

¹You told me this party was comfortable, and they appeared enjoyable. We found a human there, and your human was discovered in a home.

²My abortion was in a clinic, and you said that our clinic was educational.

³Our woman was a mother but not a female parent, and you said that they were sensitive. They were pretty. (You found a bobby pin in them.) My bobby pin was in a hair.

⁴We found the affair in a work.

⁵This affair was in a work.

⁶Your attic was claustrophobic. (An antique was within it, and a skeleton key.) They were in a piece of paper.

⁷Safe. We saw it in a house. Your house was big but not vainglorious. A wall was within it, and my wall was a membrane but not a tissue layer.

⁸This basement was a first floor. I saw our first floor in a build. (I found a ceiling within, and you told me our ceiling was vertical.)

⁹This bed was in a bedroom. (A kitten was in it, and it was a cot but not a crib.) Our cot seemed flexible. You told me it was comfortable.

¹⁰You said our fellow was not a shipmate.

¹¹A matter. The matter was in a universe, and you found a molecule there.

¹²You found a bellybutton in my belly, and my bellybutton was not pure.

¹³You saw our blackboard in a school, and you said my school was a university. We

pursuing me. I sold butter¹⁴. I snuffed a candle¹⁵.

I rode in a cart. I saw cattle¹⁶ lean and shaggy. I used chalk on a board¹⁷. I saw me in the temple¹⁸ scourging the traders¹⁹. I saw them with the stars²⁰ shining. I saw or being commanded by a colonel²¹. I was in a coal-mine or colliery and seeing miners²². I saw a wife²³ or husband²⁴. I saw hypnotic and slight-of-hand performances. I saw a cooling board in my dreams. I reclined on a couch.

I saw them. I saw a cross²⁵. I saw a hypnotist trying to hypnotize others. I hypnotized others.

I saw a dining-room furnished in crystal²⁶. I saw my mother. I was in despair²⁷. I was diseased. I saw a divining rod²⁸. I heard or ring a door²⁹ bell³⁰. I saw others dying. I ascended in an elevator. I saw embalming in process. I was under the spell³¹ of enchantment. I saw stars³² shining out

found a girl in it, and our girl seemed bad and good.

¹⁴A stick was in your butter. They were good and well, and they were in a pastry. This pastry was a cake but not a bar. (Sweet.)

¹⁵My candle looked romantic. An egg. A light source was in it, and we saw my light source in a house.

¹⁶My cattle was pure but not staring. You saw it in a fairground. You found a carnival within.

¹⁷Our board was in a garage, and we found a garden hose in the garage.

¹⁸I found someone in your temple, and it was seen in a city.

¹⁹My trader was fragile but not flimsy.

²⁰A billion was not in the star. Evil. (You said it was a billionaire.) We found it in an existence.

²¹The colonel appeared stupid.

²²We found a molecule in your miner, and you said your molecule was not an ozone. (It was found in a substance.)

²³We found the wife in a marriage. The marriage looked sacred and profane, and you said it was not a same-sex marriage. A love was not in it.

²⁴Faithful. I saw them in a marriage.

²⁵This cross was round. It was in a crosswalk.

²⁶A chemical was within your crystal, and you told me it was opaque. You said it was a quartz.

²⁷I found a wife in our despair. You found it in a casino.

²⁸The rod was both warm and cool. It was a wand but not a scepter.

²⁹You found your door in a house, and you found a window within. You said that it was not good. You said it was not a home, and you told me this home was uncomfortable.

³⁰I found your bell in a front door. (You found a door within, and this door was an entrance but not an entry.) Rectangular.

³¹My spell was not a store. This store was large. It was in a city.

³²You told me my star was beautiful. We found them in a space, and you said they were

clear.

I lost an eye³³.

I saw a one-eyed man³⁴. I felt fatigued.

I saw chicken³⁵ feathers³⁶. I was feeble. I saw my fingers³⁷ soiled or scratched. I caught a catfish. I saw a flying machine³⁸. I traveled through a dense fog³⁹. I saw frogs⁴⁰ in low marshy places⁴¹. I saw fruit⁴² ripening among its foliage⁴³. I ate green fruit⁴⁴. I saw gleaners at work⁴⁵ at harvest⁴⁶ time⁴⁷. I was interested in common gossip⁴⁸. I was in my nightgown⁴⁹. I returned for a corpse. I was shot.

I was thinning my hair⁵⁰. I had my hair⁵¹ colored. I found myself hand-

a red giant. Your red giant did not seem small.

³³You said the eye was not an eyeliner. (It looked green and ripe, and an eye socket was in it.) We saw it in a mammal.

³⁴You saw my man in a bedroom, and you told me our bedroom was round. (It was rectangular but not orthogonal, and a mirror was in it.)

³⁵You saw the chicken in a plate. (A beef was within our plate.) Important. Delicious.

³⁶I saw this feather in a cap, and you told me the cap was tasty. A captivity was not in it.

³⁷The finger was messy, and I found a blister within. It was discovered in a finger bowl.

³⁸Your machine was strong. (A machinery was within them.)

³⁹You saw this fog in a sea. The sea was blue.

⁴⁰Our frog was seen in a beach. (It was slimy, and it seemed green.) We found a gut there.

⁴¹We found an anemone within, and we saw it in a city.

⁴²The fruit was discovered in an orchard. A banana. I found a skin there, and the skin looked dangerous and safe.

⁴³Our foliage was seen in a forest. Cool.

⁴⁴A skin was within your fruit, and it was in a basket. It was a strawberry but not a strawberry mark, and the strawberry was nutritious.

⁴⁵Your work was a public servant. A paperwork was within it, and this paperwork was in an office.

⁴⁶The harvest was found in an oil. Your oil seemed opaque and clear.

⁴⁷You found a confetti there, and we saw your confetti in a city.

⁴⁸Your gossip was a talk but not a talk of the town, and the talk seemed cheap and expensive.

⁴⁹You found a silk within. Your silk was weak and light. It appeared soft. You said it was not a foulard. It was in a tie.

⁵⁰An eyebrow. (It did not seem possible, and we found a hair gel within.) You found it in a mammal. You told me it was thin.

⁵¹My hair looked blond and brunet. A shampoo was not in it. An eyebrow. (Flammable.) It was in a drain.

cuffed. I blew my hat off. I was oppressed by heat⁵². I saw a wounded horse⁵³.

I mounted a horse bareback.

I saw me pale and careworn. I walked on ice⁵⁴. I saw icicles⁵⁵ falling from trees⁵⁶. I saw my friends⁵⁷ in idleness. I saw the heavens illuminated. I saw imps⁵⁸. I came into the possession⁵⁹ of my income. I supported me. I was at a dilapidated and ill⁶⁰ kept inn.

I intermarried. I was pierced by a javelin⁶¹. I ate. I kissed a person on the neck⁶².

I was in a labyrinth of night⁶³ or darkness⁶⁴. I bought lace⁶⁵. I dropped a lighted lamp⁶⁶. I made wrong entries⁶⁷ on my ledger⁶⁸. I saw them applied to others. I had lodgers. I saw an idle loom.

I was mad. I was wearing a mask. I let them escape me. I saw a broken mirror⁶⁹. I saw a monk.

I found myself morose. I saw mortified flesh⁷⁰. I found myself bewildered

⁵²We saw your heat in a fridge. We found someone in it, and your someone looked guilty.

⁵³You said your horse was not a mustang. We saw it in a parade. Someone was in it. (Fast.) It was both cool and warm.

⁵⁴Your ice was transparent, and it was discovered in a grocery store. It was a water ice. It was pale blue but not light-blue, and you found an ice cream within.

⁵⁵This icicle seemed cold, and it was creative and originative.

⁵⁶A leaf was not in this tree, and you told me my leaf was ripe. (It was seen in a compost pile.)

⁵⁷The friend was not curious. You told me they were noncrucial, and we found a tv set there. You saw your tv set in a house.

⁵⁸A bathroom. I found an impasse there.

⁵⁹You found a shark there.

⁶⁰We found an illness in the ill. (Delightful.) It was in a stomach, and it was pretty. An illness.

⁶¹My javelin was not strange.

⁶²You said your neck was not a choker, and our choker was discovered in a kennel.

⁶³Our night was scary, and it was found in a bed. We found a nightclub in it.

⁶⁴Your darkness was seen in a movie. You said the movie was a thriller, and it was not fictional. It seemed excellent. An audience was in it.

⁶⁵You told me this lace was white.

⁶⁶The lamp was in a table. Our table was rigid. (Hazardous.) You said it was not a desk. We found a food in it.

⁶⁷This entry was alphabetical, and it was in an entryway. It was an entryway but not an entree. Small. You found a foyer there.

⁶⁸We saw the ledger in a desk, and it appeared light.

⁶⁹A mirror image. It was in a wall, and it was reflective. We found someone in it.

⁷⁰We saw my flesh in an inside, and you said this inside was a city. (I found a school in our city.)

by some mysterious event⁷¹.

I admired the neck of another. I saw my neighbors⁷². I unwillingly see them. I was attacked with this hideous sensation⁷³. I was on shore⁷⁴ and see the waves of the ocean⁷⁵ foaming against each other. I held office⁷⁶. I saw a page⁷⁷. I was endeavoring to gain pardon for an offense which I never committed.

I gained pardon for an offense which I never committed. I neverred committed.

I went to a pawn-shop. I cracked and the fruit was small. I lost them. I was worried over a pest⁷⁸ of any nature⁷⁹. I was having my own photograph made. I saw an old-fashioned piano.

I saw a red hot poker⁸⁰. I played at poker⁸¹. I imagined myself a porter⁸². I saw a prize⁸³ fight. I was in a quarry and seeing the workmen busy.

I saw it raining on farm stock⁸⁴. I saw or eat roast⁸⁵. I saw a rosebush⁸⁶ in foliage⁸⁷ but no blossoms. I found a safe empty⁸⁸. I shook hands⁸⁹ with a

⁷¹I found someone within. You said it was a party. (You told me it was transient.)

⁷²You told me this neighbor was friendly, and a grocery store was within them. (They were discovered in a house, and you said the house was a basement.) The basement was not white.

⁷³Your sensation was transient but not short-lived. A hunger.

⁷⁴You told me my shore was peaceful. (It was in an ocean.) We found a shoreline in it.

⁷⁵You saw this ocean in a beach. (It looked wet and dry, and a lobster was within it.)

⁷⁶A cubicle was within my office, and the cubicle was in a corporation.

⁷⁷A title was within our page. You found our title in a magazine article, and you said that your magazine article was not useless.

⁷⁸We found a mortar there. They were strange and foreign. (They were a mouse but not a shiner, and I found them in a jar.)

⁷⁹A fruit. (I found a skin in your fruit, and it was in a market.)

⁸⁰Popular. I found a person in it, and this person was seen in a theater.

⁸¹A person was in your poker. We found it in a casino.

⁸²The porter was in a hotel.

⁸³A trophy. I found a gazelle in your trophy. You told me it was first, and it was seen in a cabinet.

⁸⁴A stockyard was within our stock.

⁸⁵You found our roast in a demonstration. Chicken.

⁸⁶My rosebush was found in a flower garden.

⁸⁷You said our foliage was a perennial, and it was in a forest.

⁸⁸This empty looked full and empty, and we found a mouse in it. You found our mouse in a computer.

⁸⁹The hand was in a house, and you told me they were dangerous. A finger was in them.

decrepit old man. I slighted any person⁹⁰ or friend. I saw or step on snakes⁹¹ while wading or bathing.

I saw my soul in another. I saw others with them on.

I killed a squirrel⁹². I saw stain⁹³ on my hands⁹⁴. I walked among rocks. I saw and heard a storm⁹⁵ approaching. I committed suicide⁹⁶. I cleared away the table⁹⁷. I saw tassels⁹⁸. I was brewing tea⁹⁹.

I killed a toad¹⁰⁰. I saw one spinning. I was a tourist¹⁰¹. I saw a tower¹⁰². I cut one down. I saw them sick. I ate turnip¹⁰³ greens¹⁰⁴. I saw twine. I carried an umbrella. I saw my uncle¹⁰⁵ prostrated in mind¹⁰⁶. I was unknown.

I felt that I was unknown.

I was thrown from one. I saw mourning veils¹⁰⁷. I saw others indulging in vice. I visited me.

I demolished one.

I heard a whistle. I scaped by one. I visited zoological gardens¹⁰⁸.

⁹⁰My person was individualist, and we found a heart within. Your heart was in a hospital. It seemed mortal and immortal, and you said it was not a heart attack.

⁹¹We found a mouse there, and this mouse was destructive. They were cool and nerveless. They were in a hole.

⁹²Endothermic. It was in a countryside. (You told me my countryside was beautiful.)

⁹³The stain was seen in a rug, and you told me it was nontoxic.

⁹⁴This hand seemed subjective and transeunt, and we found a briefcase within. Your briefcase was in a business office.

⁹⁵A thunderstorm. You said that it was unavoidable, and you told me it was dangerous. It was in a summer.

⁹⁶This suicide was tragic, and you said they were not an explosion.

⁹⁷Small. A desk. It was discovered in a conference, and I found a food in it.

⁹⁸Our tassel was pure.

⁹⁹The tea was in a teacher, and it did not appear liquid. (You said it was a black tea, and it was hot.) You found a tear there.

¹⁰⁰A toadstool. You said that it was not slimy. It was found in a garden. You told me this garden was nice.

¹⁰¹Our tourist was seen in a waterfall. (A hotel was within them.) Your hotel did not seem educational, and it seemed noisy and quiet. You said it was a motel.

¹⁰²Our tower was seen in a city. Dark. (It was tall, and someone was within it.) Our someone was a criminal but not a malefactor.

¹⁰³Our turnip appeared green, and we saw it in a refrigerator.

¹⁰⁴You told me the green was crispy, and a greenhouse was in it. You said that it was green, and it was in a grocery store.

¹⁰⁵My uncle was seen in a family. Male. They were both male and female.

¹⁰⁶The mind was fragile, and we found a fatigue there. They were not a fundamentalism.

¹⁰⁷Your veil was stupid but not dazed.

¹⁰⁸The garden was not a lawn. Nice. It was found in a plant. We found a mouse in it.

Chapter 10

I abandoned. I saw anything¹ hanging above me. I had the heartache. I saw agate. I was in agony² over the loss³ of money⁴. I met another attired in a crimson dress with a crepe mourning veil⁵ over my face⁶. I was looking at an atlas⁷. I discussed any subject relating to aura⁸. I saw a bald-headed man⁹. I saw bantam¹⁰ chickens. I saw a barometer. I was in bed¹¹. I saw bedbugs¹² simulating death.

I saw one. I saw a bellowed. I was playing at blind man¹³'s buff. I saw a bookcase¹⁴. I drove a public cab¹⁵.

¹You told me the anything was infinite, and we found a sentence in it. (A finance.) The finance was seen in a wale.

²A human was within my agony, and this human was discovered in a school. It was distinct but not clear-cut.

³Someone was not in our loss.

⁴This money appeared mutual. A time. A confetti was within my time. Mutual. It was in a timetable.

⁵The veil was strange but not foreign.

⁶My face seemed possible and actual. A hair. An eye was within them.

⁷I found a landmass in my atla. Salty. It was seen in a country.

⁸A sloth was in the aura. (We saw our sloth in a jungle.) Alive.

⁹You found a trouser there. A jean. You told me my jean was tight, and you said that it was dressy. It was in a store.

¹⁰The bantam was stupid but not stupefied.

¹¹You told me my bed was uncomfortable. It was opaque but not unintelligible, and a kitten was not in it. I found it in an at home, and it was a cot but not a fingerstall.

¹²Our bedbug was weird.

¹³This man was discovered in a bedroom, and you told me they were impotent. (They were social.) I found an erection in them.

¹⁴You found a shelf within. It was in a den, and our den appeared white. It did not appear dark.

¹⁵A cable. Our cable was both important and insignificant. (Someone was within it, and

I heard the voice¹⁶ of a friend¹⁷ or relative.

I saw the water of a canal¹⁸ muddy and stagnant-looking. I saw a cavern¹⁹ yawning in the weird moonlight before me. I saw chaff. I gave to charitable institutions²⁰. I played checkers²¹. I saw ground²² coffee. I saw convicts²³.

I saw a flight of cranes²⁴ tending northward. I saw cream²⁵ served. I heard a cricket²⁶ in one's dream²⁷. I heard cries²⁸ of distress²⁹.

I saw a crucifix³⁰. I killed a deer³¹. I was using a desk³². I was innocent of charges³³ preferred. I took dinner³⁴ with my lover. I disputed with learned people³⁵. I received a dowry.

I failed to receive a dowry. I heard a duet sung.

you saw it in a desk.)

¹⁶Your voice seemed loud and soft, and someone was within them. They were in a radio. A soprano.

¹⁷Our friend looked important, and they were in a school. (You said this school was not a university.) Your university was yellow, and someone was within it.

¹⁸This canal was in a bridge, and our bridge was addictive but not habit-forming. A hobo was within it.

¹⁹We found a stalagmite in our cavern. A sinkhole.

²⁰A student was within my institution. (You said it was not a museum.) You said that it was not yellow.

²¹You found a checkerboard there.

²²This ground did not appear happy. We found someone in it. A neighbor.

²³This convict was seen in a jail. (This jail appeared bad, and you said it was not a punishment.)

²⁴My crane did not seem alive.

²⁵My cream was found in a coffee. I found a creamery within.

²⁶This cricket was in a refrigerator, and you said it was not a mole cricket. Our mole cricket seemed small.

²⁷I found our dream in a rainbow. It was a freedom but not an exemption. Important.

²⁸I saw our cry in a fair. You found a food there. The food looked yummy. A salad.

²⁹I found a lemur in this distress. Our lemur did not seem alive. It was seen in a rain forest.

³⁰My crucifix appeared slimy.

³¹This deer did not seem hairy. You found an antler in it, and we found this antler in a deer.

³²This desk was sticky and gluey, and you told me it was opaque. I saw it in an office. I found a telephone there.

³³I found a captain in this charge.

³⁴Someone was within your dinner, and you told me it was dull. It was edible and comestible. It was a cereal but not a grain, and it was in a room.

³⁵The person was discovered in an apartment, and it seemed endothermic. (A liver was within it.) An astronaut. It was human.

I was done eating. I embraced. I tore the entrails of another. I traveled in Europe. I saw happy and bright faced. I was famous.

I saw a file³⁶. I was signaled by a flag³⁷. I flew with black wings³⁸.

I flew from one city³⁹ to another. I chased a fox⁴⁰. I climbed to a garret⁴¹. I saw or passing through a gate⁴².

I saw a well. I was looking through glass⁴³. I was eating green gooseberries⁴⁴.

I saw a rugged mountain⁴⁵ beyond the green expanse of grass⁴⁶. I read Greek. I saw one's hair turn⁴⁷ perfectly white in one night. I saw a hammer⁴⁸. I admired the hands⁴⁹ of others. I admired my hips⁵⁰. I was in love with another woman⁵¹'s husband⁵². I saw illuminated snakes⁵³. I felt an iron⁵⁴ weight⁵⁵ bearing me down. I wore them. I saw them fell to the earth and

³⁶I found someone in the file, and our someone was not dangerous. You told me it was guilty. (A slave.) I found it in a theater.

³⁷Your flag seemed stupid and smart, and a weasel was not in it. It was in a country.

³⁸A flap was within the wing. They were in a flight.

³⁹This city was discovered in a country. The country was not expressive. An apple tree was within it.

⁴⁰A foxhole was within your fox.

⁴¹This garret did not appear mean.

⁴²I found someone in my gate. Guilty. (I saw it in a museum.)

⁴³This glass was seen in a table, and I found a glasshouse in it. (Your glasshouse was big.)

⁴⁴Our gooseberry was in a jar, and you found a jam there. Cool.

⁴⁵You told me the mountain was high. We found a climber there.

⁴⁶Our grass was a wheat but not a wheat berry, and my wheat was not edible. (It was in a bread, and a wheat field was within it.)

⁴⁷You found someone there. I saw your someone in a pool, and the pool was enjoyable and pleasurable.

⁴⁸Your hammer was hard, and you said it was not a mallet. It was important but not crucial. I saw it in a piano.

⁴⁹A briefcase was within this hand, and I found this briefcase in a courtroom.

⁵⁰I found a billfold within. Our billfold was in a money. Fake.

⁵¹You said this woman was not a soprano. (We saw them in a store.) I found a dress in them. They did not seem emotional. You told me they were cold.

⁵²This husband appeared faithful and unfaithful, and they were both evil and good. (They were in a city.)

⁵³You told me our snake was slimy, and you said that they were not competitive. A mouse was within them. A cobra.

⁵⁴Your iron appeared heavy and light. (You saw it in a chemistry lab, and it appeared heavy.)

⁵⁵You found the weight in a gym. The gym was not a gymnastics. (It seemed expensive.)

singing as they fell. I was connected in any way⁵⁶ with a lawyer⁵⁷.

I was a member⁵⁸ of a legislature. I wrote a letter. I was having one put up. I breathed the fragrance⁵⁹ of lilies⁶⁰. I looked through a magnifying-glass. I took malted drinks⁶¹. I saw an empty market. I married an old. I lost my memorandum. I was entangled in the meshes⁶² of a net⁶³. I saw or passed a mile-post. I spilt milk⁶⁴. I saw mining. I broke a mirror⁶⁵. I saw a moth⁶⁶. I crossed a mountain⁶⁷ in company⁶⁸ with my cousin⁶⁹ and dead brother⁷⁰. I saw others walking in mud⁷¹. I ate them. I saw one dead. I passed through nettles. I heard good news. I printed a newspaper⁷². I saw nightingales⁷³ silent. I saw one robbed of its verdure by seeming winter⁷⁴.

I saw oyster shells⁷⁵.

I saw one going out. I taught a parrot. I formed a partnership with a

⁵⁶You said my way was a run. My run looked fast. I found a pebble within, and I saw your pebble in a gravel.

⁵⁷I found an attache case there, and we saw the attache case in a hospital.

⁵⁸Valuable. They were discovered in a cabinet.

⁵⁹Our fragrance was large but not gravid.

⁶⁰Your lily appeared alive.

⁶¹Your drink did not seem wet, and a cup was not in it. This cup was a mug. I saw our mug in a kitchen, and you told me your kitchen was big.

⁶²You said my mesh was not a net.

⁶³My net was not an internet. You told me it was beige, and it was seen in a backpack. I found a compass there.

⁶⁴I found a cereal bowl there, and we saw it in a house. The house was a cellar but not a root cellar. (The cellar was blue and blueish.) Dark.

⁶⁵The mirror was discovered in a wall, and we found an electric socket in your wall. It was a membrane but not a tissue layer. Vertical.

⁶⁶The moth looked rectangular. We found it in a mother-in-law.

⁶⁷You told me our mountain was beautiful. An alp. A bee was within our alp, and you said that it was big.

⁶⁸I saw this company in a suburb, and they were a corporation but not a potbelly. A human was not in them.

⁶⁹A weasel. You told me your weasel was big, and I saw them in a chicken coop. They were alive but not awake.

⁷⁰My brother was found in a seminary.

⁷¹My mud was found in a waterfall. I found a moss in the waterfall.

⁷²I saw this newspaper in a subway. (Skew.) Lightweight. We found a story in it.

⁷³Our nightingale was cool and coolheaded.

⁷⁴My winter was mild, and it was in a drawer. We found a wintertime in it. (A hockey.) Competitive.

⁷⁵A snail was within the shell, and it was mathematical. You said it was not a bash, and we saw it in a can.

man⁷⁶. I secured a patent⁷⁷. I was walking in a narrow⁷⁸ and rough path⁷⁹. I saw a phantom fleeing from me. I received the photograph⁸⁰ of my lover⁸¹. I was surrounded with the best efforts⁸² of the old and modern masters⁸³. I was walking across muddy water⁸⁴ on a rotten plank⁸⁵.

I ate them. I ridded myself of a rival⁸⁶ in this way⁸⁷. I saw police on parole. I ate pork⁸⁸. I saw quails⁸⁹. I was at a church raffle. I registered under an assumed name⁹⁰. I drove them. I saw a dead reptile⁹¹ come to life. I was rescued from any danger. I resigned any position. I took revenge⁹². I saw corpses⁹³ in the bottom⁹⁴. I was entertaining false hopes⁹⁵.

I saw screws⁹⁶. I discharged one. I saw them sporting in clear water⁹⁷. I

⁷⁶You told me my man was happy. A boy. They were in a car. Warm-blooded. An erection was within them.

⁷⁷You saw my patent in a patent medicine.

⁷⁸The narrow was a neck but not a neck opening. A pain was within this neck. Pointless. It was in a bottle.

⁷⁹Our path was white and whitened, and it was unpredictable. It was a road.

⁸⁰You said the photograph was not a photo, and our photo was in a waterfall. I found a beauty in our waterfall, and it seemed spectacular.

⁸¹Attractive. You found them in a bed, and a penis was in them.

⁸²A campfire was within our effort, and this campfire was in an effort.

⁸³You said my master was a poet, and I found a master bedroom within. We found my master bedroom in a house.

⁸⁴The water was discovered in a puddle. It looked neutral and positive. You said that it was not short. A rain. We found a seaweed within.

⁸⁵A plankton. My plankton was weird and eldritch, and you found it in a sea.

⁸⁶This rival seemed safe.

⁸⁷The way was a sweat but not a sudor. It was discovered in a mountain. It was unpredictable but not irregular, and I found someone within.

⁸⁸The pork was red but not crimson. I saw it in a dinner.

⁸⁹Your quail was both alive and unanimated.

⁹⁰You said your name was not an experience. Painful.

⁹¹My reptile was slimy. (It was discovered in a zoo.) It was a lizard. It was alive and live. You found a lizard in it.

⁹²You told me the revenge was illegal.

⁹³The corpse was seen in a graveyard.

⁹⁴You said our bottom was not a lager.

⁹⁵A dream. They were pleasurable but not enjoyable. They were in a despair. A blanket was in them.

⁹⁶The screw was found in a motorcycle, and you told me my motorcycle was economical. Someone was in it. My someone was not a neighbor, and it seemed hard.

⁹⁷I found our water in a puddle.

walked among and gather shells. I saw empty shelves⁹⁸. I was shot. I heard the sighing of others. I walked over them.

I saw snow. I saw large. I saw snow-capped mountains⁹⁹ in the distance. I saw a socialist. I saw soot¹⁰⁰. I saw sores.

I fell down them. I struggled. I dealt in sugar¹⁰¹ and saw large quantities of it being delivered to me.

I saw a cask of sugar¹⁰² burst and the sugar¹⁰³ spilling out. I saw my body appearing tattooed. I saw a teakettle¹⁰⁴. I received a telegram¹⁰⁵. I saw a broken telescope¹⁰⁶. I admired me thigh¹⁰⁷. I lost one. I saw old velvet¹⁰⁸. I had walnut¹⁰⁹ stain¹¹⁰ on my hands. I found myself baling it out.

I fell into muddy water¹¹¹. I prepared or eating Welsh rarebitted.

I was a wet nurse¹¹². I heard the wind soughing. I saw a wreck.

I saw a yellow bird¹¹³ flitting about.

⁹⁸This shelve was in a pantry.

⁹⁹A climber was not in my mountain. An alp. This alp appeared big, and it was in a mountain.

¹⁰⁰Your soot seemed black and white, and you said it was a hunger. It appeared competitive.

¹⁰¹C. (It was a sucrose but not a saccharose.)

¹⁰²The sugar did not appear dangerous, and we found it in a soft drink. The soft drink was a sprite. We found a sugar within.

¹⁰³The sugar did not seem toxic. It was not a caster sugar. We found an ant in it. I saw it in a cupboard, and it was sticky.

¹⁰⁴The teakettle appeared light and heavy, and we found it in a cupboard.

¹⁰⁵Our telegram did not seem light, and I found a stop in it.

¹⁰⁶The telescope was not important.

¹⁰⁷The thigh was creative but not originative.

¹⁰⁸Our velvet seemed flexible. It looked soft and hard. It was in a jewelry store.

¹⁰⁹You said your walnut was not a walnut tree.

¹¹⁰Your stain appeared toxic and nontoxic. It was in a rug.

¹¹¹A seaweed was within our water. (I saw your seaweed in a beach.) It seemed nutritious. A kelp. My kelp seemed nutritious.

¹¹²An apple tree was in my nurse. This apple tree was found in a country.

¹¹³I saw the bird in a sky. (You told me they were unanimated, and you said that they were not dead.) I found a birdbath there. They were a duck.

Chapter 11

I saw myself or friend¹ abandon a ship². I saw an abbey³ in ruins. I was an abbot. I talked with an abbot. I saw blood⁴ oozing from the abdomen⁵. I abhorred a person⁶. I was abject. I changed my abode. I assented to abortion being committed on me. I rejoiced over the absence⁷ of friends⁸.

I came under the influence of absinthe. I looked into an abyss. I was looking into an abyss.

I visited an academy. I owned. I thought me owned. I avoided any mode⁹ of travel¹⁰ for a short period¹¹. I befell stock¹².

I held accounts¹³ against others. I had aches¹⁴. I drank aciduous liquors¹⁵.

¹The friend was found in a door. A knob was not in this door. This knob was both difficult and manageable.

²We found this ship in a shipwreck.

³The abbey was safe but not good.

⁴The blood was discovered in a blood vessel. I found a blood in the blood vessel.

⁵A navel was in my abdomen.

⁶A heart was in my person. You said it was an atheist. My atheist was mean and average. They were in a school. Irreligious.

⁷You said our absence was a peace.

⁸This friend was important. You said that they were not intelligent, and someone was within them. Our someone was a neighbor but not a neighbour, and your neighbor was in a neighborhood.

⁹A machine was not in our mode. Warm-blooded. It was seen in a model.

¹⁰You said that our travel was not one, and you told me it was wonderful. You found it in a traveller.

¹¹This period was in a woman. It was not a season.

¹²Our stock appeared young. It was in a suitcase. A nylon was within it.

¹³The account looked logical. A general ledger, and this general ledger was in an account. It did not appear logical.

¹⁴Our ach was exceptional. You said it was an achievement.

¹⁵This liquor was found in a refrigerator. Your refrigerator was strong but not firm, and

I saw poisonous acids. I ate them. I saw green-growing acorns¹⁶. I pulled them green from the trees¹⁷. I was acquitted of a crime. I saw others acquitted. I saw myself acrobating. I saw acrobats¹⁸ in tights¹⁹. I saw an actress²⁰.

I saw a dead actor²¹. I saw them wandering and penniless.

I was engaged to an actor²². I saw or heard Eve conversing with the serpent²³. I saw an adder strike. I pondered over addition²⁴. I sought adulation. I offered adulation. I advanced in any engagement²⁵. I met or engage with an adversary²⁶. I was getting out advertisements²⁷. I sought legal advice. I was in Africa surrounded by Cannibals²⁸. I was affrighted.

I saw others affrighted. I saw others thus affected. I felt cold air²⁹. I felt oppressed with humidity. I heard a bell in my sleep³⁰. I was an alien³¹. I wandered through an alley after dark. I lost an amethyst³². I was amorous. I heard anecdotes³³ related. I saw hot iron³⁴ with sparks³⁵ flying. I saw fine apparel. I rejected out-of-date apparel. I walked with a person³⁶ wearing

a beer was within it. (The beer was good.) A stout.

¹⁶The acorn was seen in a forest.

¹⁷Green. You found a shade there. This shade was not dark. We found it in a purse.

¹⁸Fragile.

¹⁹Your tight was a choker but not a dog collar.

²⁰You saw the actress in a movie, and our movie seemed fictional. It was fictional and fancied.

²¹This actor was stupid and stupefied. We found them in a theater.

²²The actor was seen in a show, and this show appeared heavy.

²³You said that my serpent was not cold-blooded.

²⁴Commutative.

²⁵We saw this engagement in an engagement ring, and we found a diamond there.

²⁶Your adversary was both strange and familiar.

²⁷Our advertisement was not a preview. (Our preview was in a movie.)

²⁸You told me our cannibal was bad, and they were a cannibalism.

²⁹My air did not appear flammable. It was seen in a sky. You said your sky was a river. A boat was within your river, and this boat was cool.

³⁰Your sleep was found in a motel. A room was within my motel. (My room was a bedroom but not a sleeping room.) You said that it was not unexplored, and you told me it was rectangular.

³¹Your alien was discovered in a universe, and our universe was fuzzy. It seemed infinite and finite.

³²The amethyst was not black.

³³Your anecdote was seen in a story.

³⁴You told me our iron was heavy. (We found it in a kitchen, and you said our kitchen was not a kitchen utensil.) Your kitchen utensil was solid.

³⁵Your spark was edible and eatable.

³⁶A bone was within your person, and you told me our bone was soft. I found it in a

white. I saw myself. I saw many colored apparel. I admired the apparel of others. I saw an architect³⁷. I visited an art gallery³⁸. I visited Asia was assurance of change. I was the one to receive the assassin³⁹'s blow⁴⁰.

I received the assassin⁴¹'s blow⁴². I saw another. I was in an attic⁴³. I saw an attorney at the bar⁴⁴. I saw augured. I saw my aunt⁴⁵. I was awake. I saw one. I back-bited me. I saw them decaying. I traded in them. I saw one's country⁴⁶'s banner⁴⁷ floating in a clear sky. I was an applicant. I was being baptized with the Holy Ghost⁴⁸ and fire⁴⁹. I was playing baseball⁵⁰. I had a bass voice. I saw white roses in a bathroom⁵¹. I was defeated in battle⁵². I killed a bear⁵³. I saw a beard⁵⁴. I was beaten by an angry person⁵⁵. I saw a

person.

³⁷We found a stamp pad within, and you saw our stamp pad in an office. It looked lightweight.

³⁸Our gallery was tall and marvellous, and we found an artist within. (You saw our artist in a concert.)

³⁹Our assassin was not enjoyable.

⁴⁰I found a blowfish there, and we found it in an ocean. (It was not a wind.) It was poisonous.

⁴¹Educational.

⁴²We found this blow in a bathroom. You found a blowfish in it. (The blowfish seemed poisonous.)

⁴³You found our attic in a home. Claustrophobic. I found a rafter in it.

⁴⁴I found an alcoholic there, and the alcoholic was not strange. They were in a pub, and you said the pub was not a statement. False.

⁴⁵You found an uncle within, and they were stupid but not dazed. They were in a home.

⁴⁶Expressive. It appeared beautiful. It was in a war. A human was not in it.

⁴⁷I saw my banner in a demonstration. An activist was within the demonstration.

⁴⁸The ghost was a spook but not a ghost. They were found in a cemetery, and we found a graveyard there. It looked quiet and unquiet.

⁴⁹I found a coal in our fire. You told me the coal was black. We saw it in a mine.

⁵⁰Our baseball seemed hard, and it appeared healthy. It was seen in a baseball game. We found an outfield in it.

⁵¹You found a mouthwash in this bathroom, and you saw it in an at home. You told me it was dark. It was a restroom. It was rectangular.

⁵²You told me our battle was expensive, and you said it was a destroyer.

⁵³The bear was discovered in a countryside. They were pure but not virginal, and you found a beard in them.

⁵⁴This beard was found in a carnival.

⁵⁵You told me your person was mean, and you said it was not an astronaut. You said that it was individualist, and you found it in a conference. (We found a soul within.)

friend⁵⁶ looking very pale. I had a strange bed fellow⁵⁷. I saw an old. I gave to a beggar. I was beheaded. I heard one.

I had a new style⁵⁸ belt⁵⁹. I villified the teachings of the Bible. I saw a wounded bird⁶⁰. I caught birds⁶¹.

I killed than with a gun. I saw a blacksmith.

I was blind. I saw blood on my hands⁶². I saw trees⁶³ and shrubs in blossom.

I defended myself. I saw worn blotting paper⁶⁴. I blushed. I heard boasting. I saw my bones⁶⁵ protruding from the flesh⁶⁶.

I saw a pile⁶⁷ of bones⁶⁸.

I saw my boots⁶⁹ on another. I saw a withered bouquet. I came close to a person⁷⁰ ing with a pure and sweet breath⁷¹.

I was in a vast brewing establishment⁷².

I willed be deceived by some wily enemy⁷³.

I saw fires of brimstone⁷⁴. I was in a brothel⁷⁵.

⁵⁶Our friend appeared important and noncrucial. They were not warm-blooded, and we saw them in a door. (A neighbor was within our door.) An entrance.

⁵⁷The fellow was not a shipmate. They were murky and mirky.

⁵⁸A makeover.

⁵⁹Our belt was in a garage.

⁶⁰My bird was both cool and warm, and you said they were not a parakeet. (I found a birdhouse there.) They were in an air, and my air was translucent.

⁶¹Competitive. You found them in a sky, and a plane was in my sky. (A glider.)

⁶²You told me our hand was worthless. We saw them in a house. A carpet was in our house.

⁶³A shade was in the tree, and we found your shade in a forest. Cool.

⁶⁴I saw my paper in a school. You found a pen in it. Fancy. You said it was not a marker, and the marker seemed cylindrical.

⁶⁵Strong. It was seen in a museum. I found a sword there.

⁶⁶You said that my flesh was green. A meat. It seemed sour. I found it in an inside.

⁶⁷A kitten was within the pile, and the kitten was discovered in a shelter. It was hairy but not hirsute.

⁶⁸Our bone was in a hand. A cigarette was within my hand. They were dangerous.

⁶⁹A foot was in your boot, and it seemed essential. I found it in a bedroom. You told me it was black.

⁷⁰A heart was in our person. You said your heart was a sex, and you found it in a hospital. (It was genetic.)

⁷¹A sigh. You said that my sigh was drunk. (We found a gazelle there.)

⁷²A restaurant.

⁷³You told me your enemy was good, and I found them in a war.

⁷⁴Our brimstone was evil.

⁷⁵I found a prostitute within.

I was busy brushing my clothes. I saw large and magnificent buildings. I saw a bull⁷⁶ goring a person⁷⁷. I entered strange premises and had a bulldog attack⁷⁸ me. I ate rancid butter⁷⁹. I received cablegrams. I heard the cackling of hens⁸⁰ denoted a sudden shock produced by the news⁸¹ of an unexpected death⁸² in my neighborhood⁸³.

I saw wild animals⁸⁴ caged. I saw calm seas⁸⁵. I felt calm and happy. I was the subject⁸⁶ of calumny.

I saw a herd⁸⁷ of camels⁸⁸ on the desert⁸⁹. I was interested in a campaign⁹⁰ against fallen women⁹¹. I saw cane⁹² growing. I glided in a canoe⁹³ across a

⁷⁶This bull was strange but not unusual. They appeared bully. They were in a magazine, and a bullet was within them. Your bullet was a bulletin.

⁷⁷Your person was discovered in a bus stop, and it looked creative and uncreative. (It was not an astronaut, and a blood was within it.) Clear.

⁷⁸Graceful. It was in an attacker. A punch.

⁷⁹The butter was edible and comestible, and they seemed edible. We saw them in a store. (You found a butterfly there.)

⁸⁰An egg was not in this hen, and the egg was both unhealthy and healthy. It was seen in a supermarket. You told me your supermarket was light.

⁸¹A newspaper was within my news. You found it in an airport. Readable.

⁸²Our death was found in a battlefield. A soldier was not in this battlefield.

⁸³We found our neighborhood in a glove compartment, and a map was within my glove compartment.

⁸⁴A nerve was within this animal. You told me it was warm, and it was in a wild. It was an elephant.

⁸⁵You told me the sea was fresh, and you found a storm in it. It was found in a ship, and our ship was not an oil tanker.

⁸⁶You told me the subject was novel. You said they were not a geometry. A square was within our geometry. You found this square in a geometry.

⁸⁷Our herd was not a herdsman. (A cow was within it.) Black and white, and we saw them in a countryside.

⁸⁸Our camel was in a desert. The desert was a cake. It was sandy.

⁸⁹Our desert was in a plate. It was an ice cream but not an icecream. The ice cream was sweet and perfumed. It was delicious.

⁹⁰We found the campaign in a table.

⁹¹Our woman was found in a store. We found a toy within. (Your toy was a double bass.)

⁹²This cane seemed yellow.

⁹³You said my canoe was a kayak. We found a woman in the kayak, and it did not seem cool.

canal⁹⁴. I saw them burning with a clear and steady flame⁹⁵. I saw a candle⁹⁶ wasting in a draught⁹⁷. I heard or see cannons⁹⁸. I made candy⁹⁹. I ate crisp. I received a box¹⁰⁰ of bonbons¹⁰¹. I saw a cap¹⁰². I saw a prisoner¹⁰³'s cap¹⁰⁴. I saw a miner¹⁰⁵'s cap¹⁰⁶. I was a captive. I took any one captive. I was a captive. I missed one. I saw street-cars. I stood on the platform¹⁰⁷ of a street-car while it was running. I drove a cart¹⁰⁸. I saw carpenters¹⁰⁹ at their labor¹¹⁰. I saw a carriage¹¹¹. I was spending borrowed money¹¹². I saw an old and vine-covered castle¹¹³. I was leaving a castle¹¹⁴. I saw cattle¹¹⁵ stampeding. I saw

⁹⁴We saw your canal in an ocean.

⁹⁵The flame did not seem dangerous, and it was hot. (We saw it in a chemistry lab, and a chemical was in our chemistry lab.)

⁹⁶The candle seemed romantic. An egg. You saw the egg in a grocery store. An egg was within this grocery store.

⁹⁷Our draught did not seem enjoyable.

⁹⁸We found a cannonball in the cannon. Evil. Heavy. It was in a warship.

⁹⁹You said my candy was a nerd, and the nerd was found in an office. You told me they were smart, and they did not appear sticky.

¹⁰⁰This box was a coffin but not a casket, and a toy was not in it. Opaque. It appeared healthy. (It was seen in a basement.)

¹⁰¹Sticky.

¹⁰²Tasty. (You found a marmoset in it, and it was seen in a ship.)

¹⁰³A person was within my prisoner, and they were found in a war.

¹⁰⁴My cap was in a suitcase. I found a government in it. (My government was not a democracy, and this democracy seemed unreliable.)

¹⁰⁵You said that my miner was not hard, and they were in an ore. (You told me they were mineral.) I found a mineral within. You said they were not a fossil.

¹⁰⁶A marmoset was in your cap. Your marmoset was both pure and impure, and you saw it in a zoo.

¹⁰⁷This platform was red and ruby. (It was in a museum.) It was hazardous. A table.

¹⁰⁸This cart was seen in a store. Big. It was a shop but not a store. A clerk was within our shop.

¹⁰⁹A level was within my carpenter. Important.

¹¹⁰I found a fungus in the labor, and it was seen in a work. It seemed hazardous. (It was not hazardous.)

¹¹¹Someone was within your carriage, and our someone was discovered in a museum.

¹¹²Our money was found in a wallet. It was not a coin. A token was in this coin.

¹¹³Our castle was both white and black, and it was found in a fairy tale. A tower was not in it, and it seemed big.

¹¹⁴The castle was dark and sullen. I saw it in a fairy tale. You found a tapestry in it.

¹¹⁵This cattle was in a country. Your country appeared expressive, and it looked beautiful. We found a government within.

this vegetable¹¹⁶ in a garden¹¹⁷. I saw a division of cavalry. I saw them dead or blighted. I saw it decaying. I was bound in chains¹¹⁸. I saw chains¹¹⁹. I saw a chair¹²⁰. I saw a friend¹²¹ sitting on a chair¹²² and remaining motionless. I was a chairman¹²³. I chalked my face. I was challenged to fight a duel. I fought a duel. I found myself in a beautiful and richly furnished chamber¹²⁴ implied sudden fortune¹²⁵. I made love¹²⁶ to a chambermaid.

I saw a broken or ill-kept one. I was chastised. I administered chastisement to another. I was cheated in business¹²⁷. I palmed off false checks on my friends¹²⁸. I payed out checks¹²⁹. I ate cheese¹³⁰. I saw or search¹³¹ through a chiffonier. I saw them in bouquets¹³².

I was in a churchyard¹³³ meant they will never marry each other. I churned.

¹¹⁶Your vegetable was in a fridge. It did not appear yummy, and a vegetable garden was within it. You said it was a pea, and it appeared green and ripe.

¹¹⁷You told me this garden was nasty. A lawn. A lizard was in it, and my lizard was in a jungle.

¹¹⁸You found a chain gang there, and it was in a dungeon.

¹¹⁹I found a chain gang in our chain.

¹²⁰Your chair was comfortable, and they appeared opaque. An arm was not in them, and you found them in a table. They were a wheelchair.

¹²¹My friend was seen in a door. You said this door was not an entrance, and my entrance was rectangular and orthogonal. We found a lock in it.

¹²²Your chair was opaque and unintelligible, and an arm was within them. You told me the arm was unportable. (A tank.) It was in a coat.

¹²³We saw the chairman in a meet, and a boss was within your meet. A supervisor. My supervisor was both unnecessary and necessary.

¹²⁴A cello was in our chamber.

¹²⁵You found a fortune cookie in our fortune. The fortune cookie was yummy.

¹²⁶This love was pleasant, and I found a human there. (You told me your human was incurious, and I saw it in a love.)

¹²⁷A committee was within this business. It was in a business district.

¹²⁸My friend was in a door, and our door appeared underground. It looked large and little. An entrance. We found a couch within.

¹²⁹We found a checkbook in our check, and we found our checkbook in a purse. It was lightweight.

¹³⁰You said my cheese was not a cottage cheese. Good. It was edible. It was in a refrigerator, and you found a dirt within.

¹³¹We found a search engine in your search.

¹³²I found a bee there.

¹³³A confetti was not in this churchyard, and it was in a country.

I was in a strange city¹³⁴. I climbed up a hill¹³⁵ or mountain¹³⁶ and reaching the top¹³⁷. I rode in a coach. I wore another's coat. I lost my coat¹³⁸. I heard one at night was despair¹³⁹. I saw cocks¹⁴⁰ fight. I drank a cocktail¹⁴¹. I saw my own coffin¹⁴². I was a colonel¹⁴³. I wore a collar. I combed one's hair¹⁴⁴. I was at a light¹⁴⁵ play¹⁴⁶. I was commanded. I gave a command. I was engaged in commerce. I saw one pointing awry. I had completed a garment. I completed a journey¹⁴⁷. I saw a composing stick¹⁴⁸. I was under strange influences. I had consumption¹⁴⁹. I was in contempt of court¹⁵⁰. I saw my brother¹⁵¹. I copied. I saw a fishing¹⁵² cork¹⁵³ resting on clear water. I was corking bottles. I had corns¹⁵⁴ on my feet¹⁵⁵. I broke a corkscrew¹⁵⁶ while

¹³⁴I found a theater within. Your theater did not appear tall. Dirty. (It was seen in a city.)

¹³⁵A sand dune.

¹³⁶Our mountain was an alp, and this alp was in an encyclopedia. You found a marmoset there.

¹³⁷I saw our top in a suitcase. (Large.) You found a shirt there, and you said this shirt was an undershirt.

¹³⁸Your coat seemed skinny. A button was not in it, and I found the button in a coat.

¹³⁹I found your despair in a jail, and we found a wife in it.

¹⁴⁰You said this cock was a lemon juice. It did not seem cute. I found it in a cockroach. I found someone there.

¹⁴¹A cocktail party was not in your cocktail. It was in a house, and your house was comfy and comfortable. It was a home but not a habitation.

¹⁴²This coffin was in a graveyard. I found a spirit there.

¹⁴³The colonel was creative and originative.

¹⁴⁴The hair was discovered in a mammal. A mammal family was not in my mammal.

¹⁴⁵We saw the light in a desk. (I found a lighthouse in them, and they looked electrical.) Useful. You said they were not a laser.

¹⁴⁶A playground was within this play, and it was a musical but not a musical comedy. (I saw my musical in a musical composition.)

¹⁴⁷We found a crossroad within. An adventure.

¹⁴⁸Your stick appeared yellow. Someone was within it, and your someone was found in a theater.

¹⁴⁹This consumption was commonplace.

¹⁵⁰This court appeared outside, and a courthouse was in it. It was found in a build.

¹⁵¹This brother was in a seminary, and they seemed female. You said they were not an uncle.

¹⁵²I found a net in this fishing.

¹⁵³Your cork was discovered in a corkscrew.

¹⁵⁴You found the corn in a country. It was green and greenish, and it was yellow.

¹⁵⁵You told me the foot was fast. You found them in a desk, and the desk was both small and big. You found a lamp within.

¹⁵⁶We saw our corkscrew in a drawer. (This drawer was large but not heavy.) They were

using it. I saw a corpse placed in its casket¹⁵⁷. I saw a battle-field strewn with corpses¹⁵⁸. I saw the corpse of any one of my immediate family¹⁵⁹. I put money¹⁶⁰ on the eyes of a corpse¹⁶¹. I saw persons¹⁶² talking in a corner¹⁶³.

I saw cotton cloth¹⁶⁴.

I was aggravated by a constant cough¹⁶⁵ indicated a state¹⁶⁶ of low health¹⁶⁷. I was crawling on the ground¹⁶⁸. I crawled over rough places¹⁶⁹ and stones¹⁷⁰. I crawled in mire with others. I saw a criminal fleeing from justice¹⁷¹. I did crochet work. I was in a crockery¹⁷² store¹⁷³. I saw a person¹⁷⁴ bearing a cross¹⁷⁵. I saw cross-bones as a monogram on an invitation¹⁷⁶ to a funeral.

rectangular.

¹⁵⁷A human was within this casket, and the human was not a police officer. The police officer was in a beat.

¹⁵⁸This corpse was found in a war.

¹⁵⁹Your family was important. They seemed loud. (They were a husband but not a hubby.) I found your husband in a marriage.

¹⁶⁰My money was discovered in a pocket. We found a purse there. Your purse was a handbag, and my handbag did not appear tough.

¹⁶¹Our corpse was in a funeral parlour.

¹⁶²The person was in a hospital, and a wind was in your hospital. It was dirty.

¹⁶³A table was not in the corner. It was discovered in a box, and you said that our box was glorious. You said it was a cart, and it appeared opaque and clear.

¹⁶⁴You found a velvet there, and this velvet looked smooth. I saw it in a jewelry store.

¹⁶⁵This cough was discovered in a cough drop.

¹⁶⁶You found this state in a statement, and it looked false and true. (I found a highway in it.)

¹⁶⁷Good. I found a spa within, and you said it was not a mental health. It was found in a city.

¹⁶⁸Someone was within our ground. Our someone was both hard and soft. A neighbor. (Your neighbor was friendly.)

¹⁶⁹You found a landmark in this place, and the landmark was seen in a city.

¹⁷⁰The stone seemed opaque, and I found it in a bridge. (A river was within our bridge.)

¹⁷¹My justice looked blind, and they were creative and originative.

¹⁷²We saw my crockery in a cupboard. You found a food there.

¹⁷³Your store was white but not blank. It was a shop but not a store. A food was within it, and your food was found in a restaurant. You told me it was edible.

¹⁷⁴The person was in a bus stop. A heart was within it. (You told me our heart was immortal.) You said it was a love.

¹⁷⁵Our cross appeared difficult and manageable. A crosswalk was not in it, and it was seen in a crosswalk.

¹⁷⁶My invitation was seen in a party. Our party was not sad. Uncomfortable. A human was in them.

I saw a crowd¹⁷⁷ in a church¹⁷⁸. I was heard in a crowd. I tried to be heard in a crowd¹⁷⁹. I saw a crowd was usually good. I wore a crown¹⁸⁰. I saw others on crutches¹⁸¹. I heard a cuckoo¹⁸². I saw a cupboard¹⁸³. I stepped on a curbstone. I reclined on silken cushions¹⁸⁴. I saw a cuspidor. I spit in one. I entered a custom-house. I saw these trees¹⁸⁵ lifting their branches loaded with rich purple fruit¹⁸⁶ and dainty foliage¹⁸⁷. I saw older people¹⁸⁸ dancing.

I was in a perilous situation. I watched the day break¹⁸⁹. I was conversing with a dead relative.

I saw any of my people¹⁹⁰ dead. I saw the graves or caskets¹⁹¹ of the dead decorated with white flowers¹⁹².

I saw or signing deeds¹⁹³. I was delayed. I saw my lover¹⁹⁴ throwing dice¹⁹⁵. I dug. I saw freshly stirred dirt¹⁹⁶ around flowers or trees. I was in any

¹⁷⁷Your crowd was both powerful and powerless, and a human was within it. (You saw it in a fistfight.)

¹⁷⁸This church was in a community. (You told me it was active, and it seemed tall.) A cathedral. A prayer was in my cathedral.

¹⁷⁹A human was within this crowd, and it was seen in a demonstration. (It was both powerful and powerless.)

¹⁸⁰Your crown did not seem pretty.

¹⁸¹Our crutch was seen in a city.

¹⁸²My cuckoo was in a cuckoo clock.

¹⁸³A plate was in our cupboard. It was in a kitchen.

¹⁸⁴You said that the cushion was competitive. It was in a room.

¹⁸⁵This tree was tall, and an apple tree. It was found in a mountain. I found a peak in your mountain.

¹⁸⁶My fruit was discovered in an orchard, and a bee was not in this orchard. (You told me the bee was gaseous.)

¹⁸⁷You said this foliage was a perennial, and I saw it in a forest.

¹⁸⁸This person was hairy and hirsute, and a heart was within it. An astronaut. You found our astronaut in a space shuttle.

¹⁸⁹We found our break in a repair shop, and I found someone there. You told me it was bad.

¹⁹⁰I found our person in an apartment. (A human was not in your apartment.) This human was a vintner but not a wine maker. Your vintner did not appear emotional.

¹⁹¹A human was not in our casket. It was in a funeral.

¹⁹²The flower was not a tulip. (You found a bee in this tulip.) It did not appear fragrant, and it was pink.

¹⁹³The deed was both stupid and intelligent.

¹⁹⁴A penis was not in our lover, and the penis was in a short.

¹⁹⁵Random. I saw it in a casino. It did not seem educational.

¹⁹⁶My dirt was seen in a carpet, and the carpet seemed soft and hardened. A stain was within it.

disaster¹⁹⁷ from public conveyance.

I was not a participant. I was incurably diseased. I was disinherited. I fell in a ditch. I owned a dog with fine¹⁹⁸ qualities. I heard the barking of dogs¹⁹⁹. I saw fancy pet²⁰⁰ dogs.

I heard the lonely baying of a dog²⁰¹. I was in the dome²⁰² of a building. I played at dominoes. I was the winner²⁰³ of the game²⁰⁴.

I saw myself riding on a donkey²⁰⁵. I saw others riding donkeys²⁰⁶. I led one by a halter²⁰⁷. I drank the milk²⁰⁸ of a donkey²⁰⁹. I saw a strange donkey²¹⁰ among my stock²¹¹. I came into the possession²¹² of a donkey²¹³ by present²¹⁴. I saw others go through a doorway²¹⁵. I saw a dead dove²¹⁶. I saw white doves²¹⁷. I wrote one.

I was given to dram-drinking. I saw or use a draw-knife. I drove a public cab²¹⁸. I drowned.

¹⁹⁷Your disaster appeared bad.

¹⁹⁸The fine was seen in a fine art. A still life.

¹⁹⁹The dog was discovered in a table. (You told me our table was flat.) It was hazardous and risky. A desk. A blotter was in my desk.

²⁰⁰This pet was strange and foreign. A parakeet. You told me they were sick, and I found someone there. They were in a table.

²⁰¹This dog was not warm-blooded, and they were in a beach. They appeared friendly and unfriendly, and you said they were not a beagle. (Someone was within them.)

²⁰²Your dome was a domestic animal.

²⁰³Your winner looked happy and unhappy.

²⁰⁴You told me your game was enjoyable. Someone was not in it. A student. (My student was both creative and uncreative.) They were in a college.

²⁰⁵The donkey was not competitive.

²⁰⁶My donkey did not appear competitive.

²⁰⁷Your halter was cute but not precious.

²⁰⁸Wide. (You told me it was white.) A heifer was not in it. It was seen in a fridge.

²⁰⁹You said that the donkey was not strange.

²¹⁰My donkey was competitive and free-enterprise.

²¹¹My stock looked risky. We found a paper in it. This paper was a parchment.

²¹²A marmoset was not in our possession.

²¹³You said that our donkey was not alive.

²¹⁴A gift. It was in a meet. Your meet did not appear hard, and you found a chair there. You told me your chair was man-made.

²¹⁵We found a knob in your doorway, and it was not an archway. Our archway was in a build.

²¹⁶The dove appeared safe. A dovecote.

²¹⁷A dovecote. They were safe and dependable.

²¹⁸This cab was green and unripened. A cabin was not in it, and your cabin was found in a cabinet.

I saw my sweetheart drowned.

I heard the muffled beating of a drum.

I was drunk on heavy liquors²¹⁹. I saw them shot. I saw them flying. I saw the dyeing of cloth or garments²²⁰ in process²²¹. I saw dynamite²²². I saw one soaring above me. I saw one perched on distant heights. I killed an eagle. I rode on an eagle²²³'s back. I saw or feel the earthquake. I saw a crate of eggs²²⁴. I saw bird eggs²²⁵. I saw elderberries on bushes²²⁶ with their foliage²²⁷. I was at an election. I saw many elephants²²⁸. I feed one. I did not approve. I embraced my husband²²⁹ or wife²³⁰. I embraced relatives²³¹. I embraced a stranger²³². I saw an emerald or emeralds on the person of my affianced.

I went abroad and meeting the emperor of a nation²³³ in my travels²³⁴. I was out of work²³⁵. I saw an engineer²³⁶. I wore epaulets²³⁷. I was introduced to a person²³⁸ wearing epaulets²³⁹. I tried to satisfy an epicure. I satisfied an epicure. I wore this beautiful and costly raiment. I saw my sweetheart

²¹⁹The liquor seemed empty and full, and I saw it in a cupboard. You found a dish there. Our dish seemed large. They were a plate.

²²⁰My garment was not a coat, and we saw it in a garment bag.

²²¹The process was in a computer, and I found a mouse there.

²²²Our dynamite appeared loud. It appeared dangerous. It was in a coal mine.

²²³Free.

²²⁴An embryo was within the egg. My embryo was in an egg.

²²⁵You told me my egg was fragile. We found an embryo in it. The embryo was in an egg. Yummy.

²²⁶You told me our bush was alive. I found a paper within, and your paper was in a school. You said our school was not a kindergarten. It was large and big.

²²⁷This foliage was in a forest, and you said it was not a perennial.

²²⁸This elephant was found in a zoo.

²²⁹I saw our husband in a bed. Flammable. (It seemed flat, and you said it was a cot.)

²³⁰My wife was both important and insignificant, and we saw them in a despair.

²³¹You told me my relative was unhelpful. They were not a kin. A grandmother was in them, and this grandmother did not appear sensitive.

²³²My stranger was in a bus stop, and I found someone in our bus stop.

²³³A national park was in our nation. You told me this national park was ugly.

²³⁴One. (A train ticket was in it.) Our train ticket was discovered in a purse.

²³⁵A public servant, and the public servant was seen in a desk.

²³⁶I found the engineer in a vacation. They did not seem human.

²³⁷The epaulet was not alive.

²³⁸My person was seen in a conference, and an attendee was within our conference.

²³⁹The epaulet was cute and precious.

clothed in ermine²⁴⁰. I scaped from some place²⁴¹ of confinement.

I scaped from any contagion. I came into the ownership²⁴² of a vast estate²⁴³. I impersonated Eve. I walked in the evening. I saw an execution. I was about to be executed. I was executed. I was exiled. I was enveloped in the flames²⁴⁴. I thought I was enveloped in the flames²⁴⁵. I saw an eye²⁴⁶. I saw a strange and weird-looking face²⁴⁷. I saw my enemies²⁴⁸ perishing by famine²⁴⁹. I was famishing. I bid my lover²⁵⁰ farewell²⁵¹. I saw others fat.

I saw eagle²⁵² feathers. I saw ostrich and other ornamental feathers²⁵³. I washed my feet²⁵⁴. I fell from a fence²⁵⁵. I climbed through a fence²⁵⁶. I saw stock²⁵⁷ jumping a fence²⁵⁸.

²⁴⁰My ermine was small but not small-scale.

²⁴¹My place was a restaurant but not an eatery. (Our restaurant was in a hotel.) You told me your hotel was uncomfortable. A bathroom was within it.

²⁴²My ownership was separate.

²⁴³Someone was within my estate, and it was both useful and useless.

²⁴⁴This flame was discovered in a chemistry lab, and a castanets was within it. Our castanets looked lightweight.

²⁴⁵You told me the flame was hot, and a castanets was within it. It was not a flamethrower. (I found it in a chemistry lab.) Your chemistry lab seemed dark.

²⁴⁶A monocle was within my eye, and the monocle was seen in an eye. (This eye appeared blue, and it was an eye doctor.)

²⁴⁷Our face was a hair. Your hair was possible but not potential, and it was in a mammal. You told me our mammal was exothermic. An eye was within it.

²⁴⁸Your enemy was in a war. You told me they were bad. (They were not human.)

²⁴⁹The famine did not appear strange.

²⁵⁰A penis was in our lover, and we found them in a backyard. They looked attractive and unattractive.

²⁵¹We found someone within, and my someone was a neighbor.

²⁵²Free.

²⁵³My feather looked light and heavy. You found it in a pillow. (It was a quill.)

²⁵⁴Your foot was in a shoe, and you said they were not a boot. I found a kitten in the boot, and my kitten was adorable.

²⁵⁵An apple tree was within this fence, and you said that they were not smart.

²⁵⁶You found a garden within. The garden was perennial. You found it in a fence.

²⁵⁷You told me this stock was young. It was discovered in a market. A stock market was in it. (You said the stock market was not a market.)

²⁵⁸An apple tree was not in our fence, and they did not appear smart.

I waited at a ferry²⁵⁹ for a boat²⁶⁰ and see the waters²⁶¹ swift²⁶² and muddy.

I was at a festival²⁶³. I saw some of my family²⁶⁴ sick with fever²⁶⁵. I played one myself. I saw fighting²⁶⁶. I saw me lover fighting²⁶⁷. I saw two men fighting with pistols²⁶⁸.

I saw a fire-engine. I saw the firmament illuminated and filled with the heavenly hosts²⁶⁹. I visited a fish market²⁷⁰. I saw flax²⁷¹. I saw a large fleet moving rapidly. I saw anything²⁷² fleeing from me.

I saw flowers²⁷³ blooming in gardens²⁷⁴. I saw flowers²⁷⁵ blooming in barren soil²⁷⁶ without vestage of foliage²⁷⁷. I flew high through a space²⁷⁸. I flew low. I flew over muddy water. I flew through the firmament passing the moon

²⁵⁹A train was not in our ferry.

²⁶⁰You told me this boat was cheap, and you said it was a tugboat. You said that this tugboat was expensive.

²⁶¹A dolphin was within my water, and it was discovered in a pool. Educational.

²⁶²We found our swift in a webcam.

²⁶³Someone was not in my festival. This someone was a student but not an educatee. It was dangerous and severe. You found it in a museum.

²⁶⁴You found a person in the family. Useful. They were important, and they were found in a supermarket.

²⁶⁵This fever was an antipyretic but not a febrifuge.

²⁶⁶This fighting seemed transient.

²⁶⁷Your fighting was transient.

²⁶⁸You said that this pistol was automatic, and a bullet was not in it. It was dangerous. It was seen in a pant.

²⁶⁹Your host was found in a hostess.

²⁷⁰Your market was in a city. I found a car in the city.

²⁷¹Our flax did not seem green.

²⁷²A sentence was not in your anything, and it was a ladder. The ladder was discovered in a roof, and this roof looked red.

²⁷³You told me the flower was alive, and it was seen in a table. (It was both organic and functional, and an apple tree was not in it.) It was a violet but not a reddish blue.

²⁷⁴You told me your garden was spacious, and you said it was not a lawn. (A bug was not in it.) I found it in an outside.

²⁷⁵I found the flower in a vase. You said this vase was a vasectomy.

²⁷⁶I found my soil in a garden. We found a fungus there.

²⁷⁷The foliage was found in a forest. You found a squirrel there. You told me it was warm.

²⁷⁸Your space was in a box, and it did not seem noisy. It was a hallway but not a hall. (Flat.) Someone was within it.

and other planets²⁷⁹. I was in a fog²⁸⁰. I fell from a foot-log into clear water. I saw a forest²⁸¹ of stately trees²⁸² in foliage²⁸³. I kissed the forehead of my lover²⁸⁴. I was confined in a fortress²⁸⁵. I put others in a fortress²⁸⁶. I saw a sparkling fountain²⁸⁷ in the moonlight.

I saw fowls. I saw a fox slyly coming into my yard. I was defrauding a person²⁸⁸. I saw my friend²⁸⁹ troubled and haggard. I saw my friends dark-colored. I saw a friend standing like a statue²⁹⁰ on a hill. I was shaking hands²⁹¹ with a person²⁹² who had wronged me. I was frightened at anything²⁹³.

I caught frogs²⁹⁴. I saw frost²⁹⁵ on a dark gloomy morning²⁹⁶. I saw frost²⁹⁷ on a small sunlit landscape²⁹⁸. I saw a friend²⁹⁹ in a frost. I bought or sell fruit. I saw or eat ripe fruit. I attended a funeral in black. I was dressed in

²⁷⁹The planet seemed pretty. (I found a landmass there, and our landmass was in an ocean.)

²⁸⁰My fog was in a valley. The valley was low.

²⁸¹This forest was seen in an outdoors, and a sky was not in our outdoors. You told me it was beautiful. (It was an amphitheater.)

²⁸²A pine tree, and a bee was within this pine tree.

²⁸³Your foliage was in a forest. You said it was a perennial.

²⁸⁴We found a penis there. They were seen in a restaurant. Attractive.

²⁸⁵Your fortress was both big and little.

²⁸⁶This fortress was high but not eminent.

²⁸⁷A fountain pen was within your fountain. My fountain pen did not appear large. Classy. It was discovered in a desk.

²⁸⁸My person seemed distinct. (A soul was not in it.) This soul was found in a human.

²⁸⁹We found my friend in a school, and this school did not appear large. You said it was not a college. You found a professor within. It looked expensive.

²⁹⁰Our statue was in a zoo. A monument. This monument was green and gullible.

²⁹¹A cigarette was in our hand. I saw them in a pocket. You said this pocket was not a pocket watch. Small.

²⁹²I saw the person in a conference, and I found an ass in the conference.

²⁹³You told me my anything was finite. You said it was not a toy, and the toy was seen in a box. (I found a sheet of paper in the box.)

²⁹⁴Our frog did not seem cute, and I found a wart within. (It was found in a field, and you told me my field was beautiful.)

²⁹⁵This frost was found in a frostbite. Preventable.

²⁹⁶Painful. It was a breakfast. Our breakfast was in a table.

²⁹⁷This frost was in a frostbite, and it appeared preventable.

²⁹⁸This landscape was breathtaking. It was discovered in a university. I found a science there. Yellow.

²⁹⁹My friend was in a fraternity house. I found a college student there, and your college student was not tough.

fur³⁰⁰. I was caught in a gale.

I saw my lover executed by this meant. I rescued any one from the gallows³⁰¹. I hung an enemy³⁰². I was gambling and win. I saw any one afflicted with gangrene³⁰³. I saw heaps³⁰⁴ of garbage³⁰⁵. I ate garlic³⁰⁶. I found my lady's garter³⁰⁷. I lost my garter³⁰⁸. I was admiring beautiful jeweled garters on my limbs³⁰⁹.

I saw a closed gate³¹⁰. I was annoyed by the quacking of geese³¹¹.

I saw them in grassy places³¹². I was picking them. I spoke to me. I saw an angel³¹³ or a ghost³¹⁴ appear in the sky³¹⁵. I saw the ghost³¹⁶ of a living relative or friend³¹⁷.

I wore a girdle³¹⁸. I received one. I was a girl³¹⁹. I saw my image³²⁰ in a

³⁰⁰You said my fur was not a hair. The hair seemed lightweight, and I found it in a mammal. We found a ribbon in it.

³⁰¹This gallows seemed murky.

³⁰²My enemy did not appear fragile, and they were in a war. Bad. You found a battle in it.

³⁰³This gangrene was both infectious and noninfectious.

³⁰⁴My heap seemed weird, and a kitten was within it.

³⁰⁵Our garbage was discovered in a landfill, and a fly was not in it. (My fly was small and pocket-sized, and it looked small and big.)

³⁰⁶This garlic was found in a cupboard. I found a coffee cup within.

³⁰⁷This garter was in a drawer. My drawer did not appear dark. You told me they were rectangular.

³⁰⁸My garter was seen in a drawer.

³⁰⁹We found a limbo within. You said it was a finger. It was not nice.

³¹⁰This gate was seen in a backyard. A garden was in your backyard.

³¹¹Your goose was cute. They were in a sky. You told me this sky was blue. You found a planet within.

³¹²The place was in a city. I found a landmark in it, and the landmark was memorable.

³¹³The angel was stupid and stupefied, and you said they were not a cherub. They appeared good, and they were discovered in an aquarium.

³¹⁴This ghost was found in a cellar. You said that your cellar was not white, and we found a spider there. You told me this spider was fatal.

³¹⁵An airplane was within my sky. You told me my airplane was small. Mechanical. We found it in a hanger, and you said it was not an airliner.

³¹⁶The ghost was discovered in a cemetery. They were peaceful and peaceable. (You said they were not a ghost town.)

³¹⁷We found a comfort within. (You told me they were noncrucial, and they did not appear mortal.) I saw them in a school.

³¹⁸You said this girdle was a cinch.

³¹⁹This girl was weird, and we saw them in a movie. You said they were not a niece. You said that our niece was not weird.

³²⁰My image was blurry. They were not a photograph, and you said that the photograph

mirror. I received cut glass³²¹. I saw me lover in a mirror³²². I saw strange women³²³ in a mirror³²⁴.

I saw a glass³²⁵ house³²⁶. I was surrounded by many gloomy situations. I wore old or ragged gloves³²⁷. I fastened a lady³²⁸'s glove³²⁹. I rode a billy goat³³⁰. I drank water³³¹ from a silver goblet³³². I saw goblets³³³ of ancient design³³⁴. I gave a man a glass³³⁵ goblet full of water³³⁶. I lost gold³³⁷. I found a gold³³⁸ vein³³⁹. I contemplated working a gold mine³⁴⁰. I was the object³⁴¹

was pretty. We saw it in a newspaper. A scenery was in it.

³²¹The glass was both white and black, and it was in a table. You told me the table was flat. You found a silverware in it.

³²²A reflection was in the mirror. It was a mirror image but not a reflection, and it was reflective. (It was in a house.)

³²³Our woman was a girl. They were emotional and worked up, and they were beautiful. I found a vagina there, and we saw this vagina in a woman.

³²⁴I saw this mirror in a reflection, and a mirror was in this reflection.

³²⁵We found an ice cube there, and it seemed white. It was in a window. Recyclable.

³²⁶Your house was in a subdivision, and a roadway was in the subdivision. It was not a city.

³²⁷You said this glove was not a mitten. You saw this mitten in a cold, and it was soft and diffuse.

³²⁸The lady looked sexy, and they were in a supermarket. I found a bag within.

³²⁹The glove was a baseball mitt but not a glove, and our baseball mitt was cold.

³³⁰Endothermic. They were in a barn.

³³¹My water was in a waterfall. (It looked fluid.) A coral reef was within it, and it was a rain but not a rainwater. Your rain was unavoidable and ineluctable.

³³²This goblet was both pure and impure. You saw it in a bookstore, and I found a novel in this bookstore.

³³³You found this goblet in a bookstore.

³³⁴My design appeared faddish. (It was found in a plate, and someone was not in it.) Our someone was dangerous but not severe.

³³⁵My glass was both white and black. It was discovered in a cupboard, and I found a dish in our cupboard.

³³⁶I found your water in a puddle, and I found a coral reef there. You said that it was fleet, and it was not a rain. (You told me our rain was cold.)

³³⁷The gold was found in a ring. (Heavy.) Blue. A diamond was within it.

³³⁸Your gold was hard and punishing, and it was found in a ring. It appeared expensive, and a gold mine was in it.

³³⁹A blood was within my vein.

³⁴⁰This mine was hard, and a coal was within it. (I found our coal in an underground.)

³⁴¹My object seemed heavy, and it seemed solid and liquid. It was in a desk, and a paper clip was within your desk.

of gossip³⁴². I heard the gramophone³⁴³.

I saw grasshoppers³⁴⁴ between me and the sun³⁴⁵. I saw a newly made grave³⁴⁶. I saw a person³⁴⁷ in a grave³⁴⁸ with the earth covering me. I saw my own corpse³⁴⁹ in a grave³⁵⁰.

I saw gravel mixed with dirt³⁵¹. I played on a guitar³⁵². I shot a person³⁵³ with a gun³⁵⁴. I saw my own face³⁵⁵ haggard and distressed. I heard hail³⁵⁶ beating the house. I saw my hair³⁵⁷ turning gray.

I saw well kept and neatly combed hair³⁵⁸. I cut my hair³⁵⁹ close to the scalp³⁶⁰.

I saw tangled and unkempt hair³⁶¹. I saw flowers in my hair³⁶². I saw my

³⁴²This gossip was not a talk.

³⁴³My gramophone was powerful.

³⁴⁴You said that your grasshopper was not competitive, and it was seen in a meadow.

³⁴⁵Your sun was seen in an outer space. I found an astronaut within, and you told me it was cold. It was loud and forte.

³⁴⁶My grave was a duty, and the duty was in an airport. A return ticket was in your airport.

³⁴⁷You said that the person was not distinct. A student. Our student looked tough and tender. They were in a school, and I found a computer within.

³⁴⁸You told me our grave was grey, and it was seen in a gravel. A pebble was within the gravel.

³⁴⁹The corpse was seen in a funeral. A dead person was not in the funeral. You told me it was sad.

³⁵⁰We found a graveyard within. It was in a gravel.

³⁵¹You told me your dirt was opaque, and you found an anemone within. This anemone was in an ocean. You said that it was pure.

³⁵²A string was within the guitar. It was an electric guitar, and it appeared expensive and cheap. It was in a concert, and my concert appeared beautiful.

³⁵³The person seemed warm, and it was in an apartment. I found a kitten in my apartment, and your kitten seemed adorable.

³⁵⁴A pistol was within my gun. (You told me my pistol was dangerous.) We saw it in a police station.

³⁵⁵Possible. We found a mouth there, and you said this mouth was a mouth organ.

³⁵⁶Our hail appeared cold. It was discovered in a thunderstorm.

³⁵⁷This hair was seen in a sink, and a faucet was in my sink.

³⁵⁸An eyebrow. You saw this eyebrow in a cabinet, and it did not appear thin.

³⁵⁹A hair gel was within your hair. I found my hair gel in a bottle. My bottle was recyclable.

³⁶⁰Our scalp was discovered in a hospital. It seemed useful, and a hair follicle was in it.

³⁶¹Our hair was found in a sink. We found a hair within.

³⁶²We found a hairpin in my hair, and I found this hairpin in a bathroom.

hands³⁶³ covered with hair³⁶⁴. I saw my hands³⁶⁵ soiled. I washed my hands. I distributed handbills over the country³⁶⁶. I saw handcuffs.

I saw them soiled. I saw them colored. I saw and recognize my own handwriting. I saw a hare³⁶⁷ escaping from me. I saw hares³⁶⁸ chased by dogs³⁶⁹. I was dressed as a harlequin. I was in the company³⁷⁰ of a harlot³⁷¹.

I willed probably be troubled with various little jealousies³⁷² and contentions over mere trifles. I lost my hat³⁷³. I hated a person³⁷⁴. I saw a dead hawk. I saw the heart of an animal. I saw my friends³⁷⁵ in hell³⁷⁶. I cried in hell³⁷⁷. I saw hemp seed³⁷⁸. I found myself in the abode of a hermit³⁷⁹. I saw herring³⁸⁰. I had hidden away any object³⁸¹.

I admired well-formed hips. I saw a hoe. I hoeed. I feed my own hogs³⁸². I was dealing in hogs³⁸³. I was taking part in the Holy Communion.

I was in a body³⁸⁴ of Baptists³⁸⁵ who was taking communion. I saw my

³⁶³A briefcase was within my hand. They appeared reusable. They were in a keyboard.

³⁶⁴We found a hair gel in the hair. Sticky. We saw it in a beauty salon.

³⁶⁵We found a briefcase in our hand. We saw this briefcase in a business office.

³⁶⁶You told me your country was beautiful. I found a city in it. The city was seen in a country, and the country did not appear expressive.

³⁶⁷You said this hare was not a harem, and it looked flighty. Pure.

³⁶⁸A harem.

³⁶⁹This dog was both pure and impure, and a dog show was in them.

³⁷⁰You said this company was a corporation, and I found an employee there.

³⁷¹My harlot was in a street corner.

³⁷²The jealousy was a sarcasm but not a satire.

³⁷³A hatpin was in the hat. (It was opaque, and it was a derby but not a plug hat.) It was in a build.

³⁷⁴You told me our person was native. It was warm but not tender, and it was in a bus stop. It was an astronaut.

³⁷⁵My friend was seen in a school, and we found a girl there. You said it was a college. It seemed yellow, and it appeared white.

³⁷⁶I saw the hell in a hellhole, and it was a war. You found a demon there.

³⁷⁷You said this hell was a hello.

³⁷⁸The seed was an acorn. My acorn was in a roof.

³⁷⁹Our hermit was found in a fish tank.

³⁸⁰A herringbone was in our herring, and it was seen in a herringbone.

³⁸¹My object was heavy, and it was solid. I found an object program there, and it was a pen but not a penitentiary. It was found in a drawer.

³⁸²This hog did not seem warm-blooded, and a quill pen was in them.

³⁸³My hog seemed hairy. (A quill pen was not in them.)

³⁸⁴You found a blood in our body, and the blood was discovered in a person. They did not seem fluid, and they seemed liquid and gaseous.

³⁸⁵This baptist was white but not lily-white.

old home³⁸⁶ in a dilapidated state³⁸⁷. I went home³⁸⁸ and find everything³⁸⁹ cheery and comfortable. I saw strained honey.

I was wearing a hood. I heard the sound³⁹⁰ of a horn³⁹¹. I saw a broken horn³⁹². I had my horoscope drawn by an astrologist. I rode or see passing horses³⁹³.

I rode a runaway horse³⁹⁴.

I saw a horse running away with others. I rode a horse that bucks³⁹⁵.

I caught a horse³⁹⁶ to bridle and saddle. I saw spotted horses³⁹⁷. I killed a horse³⁹⁸. I carried a horse³⁹⁹. I fitted a broken shoe which was too small for the horse⁴⁰⁰'s foot⁴⁰¹. I attempted to fit a broken shoe⁴⁰² which was too small for the horse⁴⁰³'s foot.

³⁸⁶You found a human there. It seemed big. You told me it was safe, and we found it in a leather.

³⁸⁷We found a county within. (It was false.) It was discovered in a statement.

³⁸⁸Your home seemed noble. (It was in a leather.) It was a condominium but not a condo. I found a sofa in it, and our sofa was man-made but not synthetic.

³⁸⁹Your everything was adjustable, and a plastic was within it. I saw it in a universe. A win. You said that it was not deaf.

³⁹⁰Our sound was a music but not a medicine, and my music was found in a movie. (Our movie was fictional.) An audience was within it.

³⁹¹We saw our horn in an orchestra, and someone was within it. It was a trumpet but not a trump. (It was gold.)

³⁹²The horn was discovered in an automobile. Your automobile was fast but not de-bauched. You said it was not a limousine.

³⁹³Fast. (I found a cowboy in it.) A cowboy boot.

³⁹⁴My horse was strong. (You found a barn within.) A mustang. Our mustang was useful and utilitarian.

³⁹⁵You said our buck was not a bucket. (I found a mouse within, and you told me it was unsafe.) It was not large, and it was in a well.

³⁹⁶Our horse was a palomino.

³⁹⁷Brown. You said it was a pony, and I found your pony in a carnival. I found a game of chance in my carnival.

³⁹⁸My horse looked fast and slow. A palomino.

³⁹⁹A pony. My pony was in a carnival.

⁴⁰⁰You found a barn in our horse. A mustang. (Our mustang seemed expensive.) It looked wild and tame.

⁴⁰¹You found a boy in your foot, and they were a cowboy boot. They seemed fast. (They were in a body.)

⁴⁰²I found an arch in this shoe. The arch was in an archway, and the archway was both light and heavy.

⁴⁰³My horse was not cool, and it was a mustang. (This mustang seemed wild and tame, and we found a radiator in it.) Our radiator was found in a house.

I was riding a white horse⁴⁰⁴ up and down hill⁴⁰⁵. I saw a horse⁴⁰⁶ in human flesh⁴⁰⁷.

I picked one up in the road⁴⁰⁸. I visited women in a hotel. I saw a fine hotel⁴⁰⁹. I was the proprietor⁴¹⁰ of a hotel⁴¹¹. I was a housekeeper⁴¹². I was hurt. I saw me gay and handsome. I was in love⁴¹³ with another woman.

I saw my husband⁴¹⁴ depart⁴¹⁵ from me.

I saw. I was afflicted with hydrophobia.

I saw others thus afflicted. I walked on ice⁴¹⁶. I saw icicles⁴¹⁷ on the fence⁴¹⁸. I saw them on trees⁴¹⁹. I saw them on evergreens⁴²⁰. I upset my ice⁴²¹ cream⁴²² in the presence⁴²³ of my lover or friend⁴²⁴.

⁴⁰⁴You told me my horse was strong. A mustang. It was in a cavalry.

⁴⁰⁵Your hill looked steep and gradual. It was in an outside, and we found a lizard in it. (You said it was a sand dune.)

⁴⁰⁶A cowboy was not in the horse. Our cowboy seemed popular and unpopular. (They were in a cowboy boot, and a cowboy boot.)

⁴⁰⁷You told me our flesh was sweet. A meat. It was blue, and I saw it in an inside.

⁴⁰⁸You told me the road was urban, and I found a fork in it. Your fork was seen in a plate, and it was wooden.

⁴⁰⁹A concierge was within your hotel. (My concierge was in a hotel.)

⁴¹⁰The proprietor did not appear large.

⁴¹¹You said this hotel was a motel, and this motel was in a country. This country seemed expressive. A citizen was within it.

⁴¹²You told me my housekeeper was dirty.

⁴¹³You told me my love was emotional. Unpleasant. We found them in an at home. I found a bed within, and it was a gene but not a factor.

⁴¹⁴Your husband was in a bed, and they were enjoyable and gratifying. They looked faithful and unfaithful.

⁴¹⁵You found a shower curtain in the depart. We found this shower curtain in a hotel.

⁴¹⁶You told me the ice was frigid, and it was not a flower. We found a flower garden in our flower. This flower garden was found in a university.

⁴¹⁷You said that my icicle was not fragile, and it looked cold and hot.

⁴¹⁸This fence was smart but not bright, and a gate was within them.

⁴¹⁹The tree was organic but not constitutional. It was found in a forest, and the forest appeared dirty and clean. We found a moss in it.

⁴²⁰My evergreen was both dark and light. It looked green. It was not a fir, and a fire was within your fir. My fire was in a kitchen.

⁴²¹You found my ice in a supermarket, and I found an iceberg within. You told me it was voiced. It was not pale blue. It was not a water ice.

⁴²²A creamery was within the cream. (It was in a coffee.)

⁴²³Our presence was a cholelithiasis. It was both creative and uncreative.

⁴²⁴Your friend was both intelligent and unintelligent, and a comfort was within them. They were discovered in a door, and your door looked rectangular.

I was an idiot.

I saw strange and weird illuminations.

I saw illuminated human figures⁴²⁵ or animals in the heavens⁴²⁶. I set up an image⁴²⁷ in my home⁴²⁸. I was an imp⁴²⁹.

I was using incantations.

I lost my income. I was very independent. I saw indigo. I saw objects indistinctly. I was industriously at work⁴³⁰. I saw others busy. I saw others infirm. I had ink on my fingers. I made ink⁴³¹. I saw bottles⁴³² of ink⁴³³. I saw them filled with ink⁴³⁴. I saw others insane. I was intemperate in love⁴³⁵. I saw intestines. I saw cities⁴³⁶ or country⁴³⁷ submerged in dark. I saw human beings swept away in an inundation. I saw a large area⁴³⁸ inundated with clear water⁴³⁹. I visited me.

I invited persons⁴⁴⁰ to visit me.

I struck with iron⁴⁴¹. I manufactured iron⁴⁴². I sold iron⁴⁴³.

⁴²⁵You said my figure was a hexagon.

⁴²⁶Fuzzy. I saw it in a sky, and my sky was up. (I found a planet within.)

⁴²⁷Our image was blurry, and they were a paint but not a key. (Your paint was both empty and full.) A scenery was within it.

⁴²⁸Noble. I found a comfort in it. It was in a money, and my money was a time.

⁴²⁹Our imp was found in an impression.

⁴³⁰A challenge was within my work. You found my challenge in a work.

⁴³¹My ink was in a squid, and a theater ticket. (You told me this theater ticket was cheap.) You said that it was not red.

⁴³²Our bottle was discovered in a nursery. My nursery was cute but not cunning. You found an anemone in it.

⁴³³You told me our ink was green. We found it in a calligraphy, and you found an ink in my calligraphy. (Our ink was a theater ticket, and the theater ticket appeared red.)

⁴³⁴Our ink was green, and a quill was not in it. This quill was soft. (It was not a quill pen.)

⁴³⁵The love seemed painful. A human was within them. (Our human was in a love, and your love was bad but not speculative.)

⁴³⁶A theater was within this city. (Our theater was seen in a mall.)

⁴³⁷Your country seemed beautiful and ugly, and it was discovered in a war. It was expressive, and a citizen was not in it.

⁴³⁸I found a motel in this area, and our motel was in a shower.

⁴³⁹You found a boat there. You told me your boat was cheap, and it was in a river.

⁴⁴⁰This person was in a hospital. (Your hospital seemed clean.) A bed was within it. You said your bed was not a cot, and it did not appear flammable.

⁴⁴¹You found the iron in a golf bag. Blue. (A club was in it.)

⁴⁴²This iron was in a golf bag, and a club was within my golf bag. (You told me it was blue.)

⁴⁴³Smooth. Cold. It was in a house.

I ironed.

I had the itch myself. I killed one.

I saw others in jail. I bought jars⁴⁴⁴. I had the jaundice. I saw others carrying javelins⁴⁴⁵. I caught a jay-bird. I was jealous of my wife⁴⁴⁶. I was in company⁴⁴⁷ with a Jew. I argued with them. I saw others wearing them. I received jewelry. I saw my sweetheart dancing a jig. I went on a journey⁴⁴⁸. I expected. I made a long-distance journey⁴⁴⁹ in a much shorter time than I expected. I felt joy⁴⁵⁰ over any event. I took an unpleasant drink⁴⁵¹ from a jug⁴⁵². I jumped down from a wall⁴⁵³. I saw a juniper⁴⁵⁴ tree. I was on the jury⁴⁵⁵. I killed one. I saw them. I saw a kettle⁴⁵⁶ of boiling water⁴⁵⁷. I found keys⁴⁵⁸. I cannotted find the keyhole⁴⁵⁹. I killed one in defense. I was crowned king⁴⁶⁰. I was censured by a king⁴⁶¹. I was in the presence⁴⁶² of a king⁴⁶³. I saw my rival kiss⁴⁶⁴ my sweetheart. I saw snakes⁴⁶⁵ kill kittens. I

⁴⁴⁴The jar was large and expectant, and a pickle was not in it. We saw it in a pantry.

⁴⁴⁵My javelin seemed cool.

⁴⁴⁶Female. They were female but not distaff. They were in an at home.

⁴⁴⁷Your company was in a city, and a telephone booth was within the city.

⁴⁴⁸This journey was an adventure but not a dangerous undertaking, and we found a crossroad in it.

⁴⁴⁹This journey was not an adventure, and I found a crossroad there.

⁴⁵⁰This joy was both unpleasant and pleasant. It seemed good, and it was in a joystick.

⁴⁵¹A cappuccino. Healthy.

⁴⁵²You said your jug was not a religion, and you found a sexism there. It was in a cathedral. My cathedral appeared educational.

⁴⁵³My wall was seen in a refrigerator. (A fridge.) It seemed man-made. White. We found a fungus in it.

⁴⁵⁴Our juniper did not seem green.

⁴⁵⁵This jury was both violent and nonviolent. We found someone in it. Innocent.

⁴⁵⁶A spout was within our kettle, and the spout was in a kettle.

⁴⁵⁷Your water was a rain but not a rainfall, and it appeared beautiful. It was found in a river, and a seaweed was not in it. Nutritious.

⁴⁵⁸We found a keyboard there. It was in a piano, and you said this piano was a clavichord.

⁴⁵⁹The keyhole appeared big.

⁴⁶⁰The king looked royal. They were rich but not racy. (They were found in a monarchy.)

⁴⁶¹Your king appeared royal, and they were an automobile but not an auto. I found your automobile in a shop. (It was beautiful.)

⁴⁶²A cholelithiasis. It was weird and unearthly.

⁴⁶³This king looked royal. They were rich but not deep. They were in a palace. They were an automobile.

⁴⁶⁴You said my kiss was not a lip, and it was in a movie. It looked free.

⁴⁶⁵You said my snake was not a cobra. You said that the cobra was dangerous.

saw rusty knives⁴⁶⁶. I was in a knitting-mill. I knitted. I heard knocking. I tied a knot⁴⁶⁷. I watched domestic animals⁴⁶⁸ laboring under heavy burdens. I thought myself an alchemist⁴⁶⁹. I sold laces. I grew dizzy as I ascend a ladder⁴⁷⁰. I ascended a ladder⁴⁷¹. I saw slimy and uncanny inhabitants⁴⁷² of the lake⁴⁷³ rise up and menace me. I saw a dead lamb. I saw lamb⁴⁷⁴ skins⁴⁷⁵. I heard the bleating of lambs⁴⁷⁶. I saw lamps⁴⁷⁷ filled with oil⁴⁷⁸.

I lighted a lamp. I carried a lamp. I saw a lamp-post. I fell against a lamp-post⁴⁷⁹. I was wounded by a lance⁴⁸⁰. I broke a lance⁴⁸¹.

I lost a lantern⁴⁸². I saw a serpent⁴⁸³ in my lap⁴⁸⁴. I lost one. I killed a lark⁴⁸⁵. I saw them eating. I studied this language⁴⁸⁶. I gave it. I saw

⁴⁶⁶This knife was a scalpel. (It was seen in a kitchen, and you told me it was useless.) It did not seem many. You found a metal in it.

⁴⁶⁷We found someone within, and the someone was hard and arduous. It was seen in a fair. It appeared guilty and innocent.

⁴⁶⁸A nerve was not in my animal, and it was in a cafe. You told me this cafe was cold.

⁴⁶⁹Your alchemist was both powerful and powerless.

⁴⁷⁰The ladder was a stepladder, and you said that it was not useful. It was seen in a hardware store.

⁴⁷¹My ladder was a stepladder but not a step ladder, and it was in a toolshed. It was both important and insignificant.

⁴⁷²Our inhabitant was seen in a country. You told me my country was beautiful, and I found a field within. It did not seem expressive.

⁴⁷³Our lake was in an outside, and the outside appeared cold and hot. We found a sky there. You said it was a satellite.

⁴⁷⁴This lamb was discovered in a farm, and you said that they were expensive. (I found someone within.)

⁴⁷⁵You told me our skin was yellow. We saw it in a person. We found a heart in our person, and it was individualist.

⁴⁷⁶We found someone in my lamb. The someone seemed guilty and innocent. It was discovered in a zoo. Dangerous. It was a slave.

⁴⁷⁷I found our lamp in an office. (This office was ugly.) We found a computer user there.

⁴⁷⁸Large. It was found in an underground. A well was not in it.

⁴⁷⁹The lamp-post was in a street corner.

⁴⁸⁰Our lance was not skew.

⁴⁸¹The lance appeared skew.

⁴⁸²This lantern was in a campsite.

⁴⁸³Our serpent was cold-blooded and insensate.

⁴⁸⁴A laptop. We found a tabby cat in it. It was in a laptop.

⁴⁸⁵Alive.

⁴⁸⁶You said this language was a sheet music. You told me it was simple. I found it in a language barrier.

laundry⁴⁸⁷ wagons⁴⁸⁸. I waited upon a green lawn⁴⁸⁹ for the coming of a friend⁴⁹⁰ or lover⁴⁹¹. I hunted for lead. I entered halls⁴⁹². I got my ledger⁴⁹³ misplaced.

I kept my ledger. I had a woman⁴⁹⁴ to keep my ledger.

I practised legerdemain. I saw misshapen legs⁴⁹⁵. I could n't use my legs⁴⁹⁶. I had a leg⁴⁹⁷ amputated. I admired me own legs. I drank lemonade⁴⁹⁸.

I ate lemons⁴⁹⁹. I lent other articles⁵⁰⁰. I lent things⁵⁰¹. I refused to lend things⁵⁰². I lent me articles⁵⁰³. I offered to lend me articles⁵⁰⁴. I killed one. I was infected with this dread⁵⁰⁵ disease⁵⁰⁶. I saw a registered letter⁵⁰⁷. I read

⁴⁸⁷You saw my laundry in a cellar. You found a spider in my cellar.

⁴⁸⁸A wagon train was in your wagon.

⁴⁸⁹Cool. It was a lawn chair but not a garden chair, and my lawn chair was in a lawn.

⁴⁹⁰Intelligent. You told me they were important. A tv set was not in them, and you saw my tv set in a garage.

⁴⁹¹We found a penis there, and they were seen in a restaurant. You told me your restaurant was crooked.

⁴⁹²My hall seemed dark and light, and it was a hallway. It was in an inside. A calendar was within it.

⁴⁹³The ledger seemed skew. It was in an office.

⁴⁹⁴We found the woman in a bed, and the bed was not a cot. This cot seemed absorbent, and it was both flexible and uncompromising. A human was within it.

⁴⁹⁵Our leg looked yellow, and a legal document was not in it.

⁴⁹⁶Fragile. It was discovered in a table, and your table was hazardous and risky. A floor was in it.

⁴⁹⁷We found a statement there, and it was seen in a chair. It was yellow.

⁴⁹⁸Our lemonade was both liquid and unmelted. It was in a concert, and we found a piano in my concert.

⁴⁹⁹Your lemon was discovered in a jar. We found a mayonnaise there, and it did not appear large.

⁵⁰⁰The article was seen in a newspaper. Lightweight. It looked readable, and you found an editorial there.

⁵⁰¹You said our thing was a pillow. This pillow appeared fuzzy, and we found a feather within. We found your feather in a nest. (You told me it was soft.)

⁵⁰²Our thing did not seem heavy. It seemed fuzzy, and an attribute was within it. It was an object but not an aim, and the object was in a desk.

⁵⁰³The article was found in a newspaper.

⁵⁰⁴You found the article in a newspaper.

⁵⁰⁵You said this dread was not a dreadnought.

⁵⁰⁶Our disease was a diabetes, and it was contagious. We found it in a lab.

⁵⁰⁷Sharp. I found a statement within, and we saw them in a mail.

the letter⁵⁰⁸. I failed to read the letter⁵⁰⁹.

I had my letter⁵¹⁰ intercepted. I received a letter⁵¹¹ written on black paper⁵¹² with white ink⁵¹³. I received a letter⁵¹⁴ by hand⁵¹⁵. I mailed. I gave me letters⁵¹⁶ to mail.

I conversed with a letter-carrier. I saw a letter-file. I ate lettuce⁵¹⁷. I gathered it. I thought people was liars⁵¹⁸. I thought my sweetheart a liar⁵¹⁹. I was in a library⁵²⁰. I caught lice⁵²¹. I saw a life-boat sinking. I saw life-insurance men. I saw a dim light⁵²². I saw a lighthouse⁵²³ through a storm⁵²⁴. I saw livid lightning⁵²⁵ parting black clouds⁵²⁶. I saw lightning⁵²⁷ in the south. I saw a lightning-rod. I limped in my walk⁵²⁸. I saw others limping. I saw

⁵⁰⁸My letter was in an envelope. We found a statement in them. You told me they were thin.

⁵⁰⁹The letter was discovered in a mailbox, and you told me they were full. You found a statement there.

⁵¹⁰I found a statement in our letter. You told me they were dull, and I found them in a mailbox.

⁵¹¹A statement was not in your letter. (They were sharp.) I saw them in a mail.

⁵¹²A piece was within my paper, and it was cold but not insensate. A document. (It was seen in a notebook.) Opaque.

⁵¹³A stylus was in the ink. (It seemed blue, and it was a theater ticket but not a theatre ticket.) It was in a well.

⁵¹⁴A statement was in your letter, and you told me our statement was false. It was in a letter.

⁵¹⁵Your hand seemed black, and you found a bone in them. This bone was seen in a hand.

⁵¹⁶You saw the letter in a mail. (My mail was open.) It was important and significant. I found an advertisement in it.

⁵¹⁷The lettuce was green. It was in a refrigerator. A food was within my refrigerator, and my food was good.

⁵¹⁸This liar was in a government.

⁵¹⁹We saw this liar in a government.

⁵²⁰I found a magazine within. Our magazine was in a table. Your table did not seem hazardous, and you told me it was rigid. It was not a desk.

⁵²¹You said that our louse was not small.

⁵²²Your light was both useful and useless, and you told me they were off. (They were found in a car, and a passenger was within your car.)

⁵²³A lantern was in my lighthouse.

⁵²⁴We saw our storm in a sea. A summer. It was wide, and we found a blowfish within.

⁵²⁵Powerful. (It was seen in a cloud.) My cloud appeared fluffy.

⁵²⁶We found an aeroplane within. You told me it was light, and it was in a sky.

⁵²⁷I saw my lightning in a cloud, and I found a marmot in this cloud. You told me it was black.

⁵²⁸Your walk was healthy but not goodish. It was restful. I found someone in it.

linen⁵²⁹.

I dressed in linen⁵³⁰ garments⁵³¹. I subdued the lion⁵³². I saw a lion⁵³³'s head⁵³⁴ over me. I rode one. I fell under a load.

I put a lock⁵³⁵ upon my fiance'e's neck and arm. I had lockjaw. I heard one coming. I lost in a lottery⁵³⁶. I played on one.

I saw a mad dog⁵³⁷. I saw a madstone applied to a wound⁵³⁸ from the fangs of some mad animal⁵³⁹. I saw others practising this art. I was in a mansion⁵⁴⁰ where there was a haunted chamber⁵⁴¹.

I saw a mansion⁵⁴² from distant points. I saw a mantilla. I saw it broken. I marched to the strains⁵⁴³ of music⁵⁴⁴.

I saw men⁵⁴⁵ marching. I saw marigolds. I was a mariner⁵⁴⁶. I saw my vessel⁵⁴⁷ sailing without me. I saw decayed vegetables⁵⁴⁸ or meat⁵⁴⁹. I felt myself

⁵²⁹The linen was in a cabinet, and you found a bowl within. It was large and bombastic.

⁵³⁰A bed sheet, and your bed sheet was in a bed.

⁵³¹A coat. The coat was discovered in a backpack, and I found a flashlight in this backpack.

⁵³²The lion was feline. You found them in a veldt, and a gazelle was within your veldt. Your gazelle was cool.

⁵³³You found my lion in a paint. A cub. Feline. A gazelle was within them, and they were strange.

⁵³⁴You found a hair in your head. (They were in a shoulder.)

⁵³⁵A door was within your lock, and it was not a padlock.

⁵³⁶A ticket was in this lottery.

⁵³⁷You told me our dog was agile, and a dog pound was not in them. You said that they were not cool. They were in a house. (You said they were a golden retriever.)

⁵³⁸We found a bullet in our wound. It was in a war.

⁵³⁹We saw your animal in a cafe. I found a waiter within.

⁵⁴⁰This mansion was in a city. A jewelry was in it. It was not good.

⁵⁴¹A cello was not in this chamber, and the cello was in an orchestra.

⁵⁴²My mansion was comfy and comfortable, and a foyer was not in it. It was seen in a city.

⁵⁴³Your strain was seen in a school, and it was deadly and lethal.

⁵⁴⁴We saw my music in a night club. A rap. Dangerous. (You found someone within.) It was both good and evil.

⁵⁴⁵This man was both emotional and cerebral. I found a mansion in them. (You said they were a boy.) They were strong, and we found them in a bedroom.

⁵⁴⁶My mariner was seen in a sea.

⁵⁴⁷Your vessel was discovered in a harbor, and a boat was in your harbor. It was not a home.

⁵⁴⁸I found the vegetable in a grocery store. You found a vegetable garden in it.

⁵⁴⁹You saw this meat in a food. You told me the food was edible. A meat was within it. A butter.

drawn up toward the planet⁵⁵⁰. I was a martyr⁵⁵¹. I saw others masking.

I saw a mask. I attended a masquerade. I participated in a masquerade.

I saw the masts⁵⁵² of wrecked ships⁵⁵³. I slept on a new mattress⁵⁵⁴. I had measles⁵⁵⁵. I lost a medal⁵⁵⁶. I gave medicine⁵⁵⁷ to others. I saw others making a memorandum.

I visited a menagerie. I mended. I received a message⁵⁵⁸. I killed mice⁵⁵⁹. I saw milk in large quantities⁵⁶⁰. I saw a miller. I owned a mine⁵⁶¹. I was a minister⁵⁶². I saw others in a mirror⁵⁶³. I was miserly.

I was enveloped in a mist⁵⁶⁴. I saw others in a mist⁵⁶⁵. I caught a mole⁵⁶⁶. I saw moles⁵⁶⁷. I payed out money⁵⁶⁸. I counted my money⁵⁶⁹ and find a

⁵⁵⁰This planet was in a space, and my space seemed big and little. I found a meteor in it, and you said it was a hallway. It was loud but not cheap.

⁵⁵¹You found a letter opener there. They were small and lowly.

⁵⁵²Your mast appeared rectangular, and it was a poet. You told me our poet was ugly. They were in a classroom, and we found a person within.

⁵⁵³This ship was discovered in a shipwreck. Safe. (I found a person within.) It was not a schooner.

⁵⁵⁴The mattress was evil, and it was in a loft.

⁵⁵⁵You said that the measles was illegal.

⁵⁵⁶Our medal was shiny.

⁵⁵⁷A medicine cabinet was in our medicine.

⁵⁵⁸This message was a mail but not a chain armour. The mail was open, and I found it in a fridge. I found a food within. It seemed cold.

⁵⁵⁹A computer mouse was within the mouse. They were discovered in a computer. A keyboard. They appeared mechanical, and you told me they were complex.

⁵⁶⁰Your quantity was a number but not a routine, and we found a safety in my number. (The safety was handy but not ready to hand.)

⁵⁶¹A dynamite was within my mine. Mineral. It was both many and few, and it was discovered in a mountain.

⁵⁶²You found the minister in a parliament. Someone was not in the parliament.

⁵⁶³A house was within our mirror, and you said the house was not a brownstone. White. It seemed expensive, and it was in a subdivision.

⁵⁶⁴My mist was exclusive, and it was found in a mistake. (You said that it was not mean.) A mistake.

⁵⁶⁵You saw this mist in a checkbook. It appeared exclusive. You said it was not an accident, and you said that this accident was not bad.

⁵⁶⁶My mole was in an underground, and a molecule was in them. (An ozone.)

⁵⁶⁷Our mole was seen in an underground, and your underground was enjoyable but not gratifying. I found a root within.

⁵⁶⁸A purse was within this money. Your purse was a handbag but not a purse. Our handbag was in a store, and you said that it was blue.

⁵⁶⁹You said this money was a time, and you told me it was fake. (You saw it in a supermarket.) I found a bag there.

deficit. I stole money⁵⁷⁰. I saved money. I swallowed money⁵⁷¹. I found a roll of currency. I was a monk⁵⁷². I feed a monkey⁵⁷³. I saw the new moon⁵⁷⁴.

I saw a blood red moon⁵⁷⁵.

I saw many corpses⁵⁷⁶ there. I gave a mortgage⁵⁷⁷ on my property. I lost a mortgage⁵⁷⁸. I saw my mother⁵⁷⁹ as I appeared in the home⁵⁸⁰.

I saw one's mother emaciated or dead. I ascended a mountain⁵⁸¹. I saw it full of mice⁵⁸². I set a trap⁵⁸³. I walked in mud⁵⁸⁴.

I saw mud⁵⁸⁵ on my clothing.

I wore a muff⁵⁸⁶.

I saw my sweetheart wearing a muff. I saw mulberries⁵⁸⁷. I was kicked by a mule⁵⁸⁸. I heard harmonious music⁵⁸⁹. I saw musical instruments. I was

⁵⁷⁰My money was in a wallet. (A home was in it.) A mansion. This mansion appeared controversial.

⁵⁷¹I saw our money in a safe, and my safe was an archway but not an arch. You told me it was useless. A drawstring bag was not in it.

⁵⁷²You told me our monk was funny, and they were discovered in a jungle. A monkey. We found a tail there.

⁵⁷³My monkey was funny, and they were in a jungle. (We found a sloth within.)

⁵⁷⁴A footprint was in this moon. It was man-made. It was in an orbit, and you told me it was round.

⁵⁷⁵Someone was not in your moon. It seemed romantic, and it was in a space. It was round and pear-shaped.

⁵⁷⁶Our corpse was in a graveyard.

⁵⁷⁷Our mortgage was found in a mortgage loan.

⁵⁷⁸You found this mortgage in a mortgage loan.

⁵⁷⁹Your mother was hard to please but not hard-to-please. You told me they were androgynous. They were found in an apartment, and I found a stair there. Our stair was not a staircase.

⁵⁸⁰A sofa was not in this home. You told me this sofa was uncomfortable. A couch. Your couch was uncomfortable. It was in a rest area.

⁵⁸¹An alp. A climber was not in it. My climber was in a mountain.

⁵⁸²Your mouse was warm but not tender. You told me they were constructive. They were in a kitchen, and you found a pantry in my kitchen.

⁵⁸³A drum was in the trap, and I saw the drum in a symphony.

⁵⁸⁴Our mud was in a riverbed. Opaque. You found a stick in it.

⁵⁸⁵Our mud was opaque but not unintelligible, and a stream was not in it. Our stream was shallow, and it was discovered in a streamer.

⁵⁸⁶Your muff was in a cupboard. A dish was not in your cupboard.

⁵⁸⁷A weasel was within your mulberry, and it was not ugly.

⁵⁸⁸You found the mule in a farm. It did not appear hairy, and it seemed sterile.

⁵⁸⁹I found a bass clarinet there, and our bass clarinet was found in an orchestra.

a mute. I saw myrtle⁵⁹⁰ in foliage⁵⁹¹ and bloom⁵⁹². I saw it withered. I saw nails⁵⁹³. I dealt in nails⁵⁹⁴. I was naked. I was nearsighted. I saw my own neck⁵⁹⁵. I lost a necklace⁵⁹⁶. I was in need. I used a needle⁵⁹⁷. I found a needle. I broke one. I saw a mulatto. I saw an empty nest⁵⁹⁸. I ensnared anything⁵⁹⁹ with a net⁶⁰⁰. I walked among nettles without being stung. I heard a strange noise⁶⁰¹. I saw my own nose⁶⁰². I felt a numbness creeping over me. I discarded the robes⁶⁰³ of my order⁶⁰⁴. I was a nurse⁶⁰⁵.

I saw my wife nurse⁶⁰⁶ their baby⁶⁰⁷. I ate them. I saw nymphs bathing in clear water⁶⁰⁸.

I saw an oak⁶⁰⁹ full of acorns⁶¹⁰. I lost an oar. I took an oath. I prepared

⁵⁹⁰The myrtle was fragile and delicate.

⁵⁹¹This foliage was in a forest, and I found a stream there. You told me my stream was shallow.

⁵⁹²You said your bloom was not an apple tree. You found a bee within.

⁵⁹³My nail was flammable, and it was found in a jar. A mayonnaise was not in my jar.

⁵⁹⁴Flammable. (I found someone within.) My someone was in a lake, and it was not a student.

⁵⁹⁵A pain was not in the neck. It was in a guillotine.

⁵⁹⁶This necklace was a choker but not a dog collar, and you said that this choker was not valuable. You saw them in a jewelry store.

⁵⁹⁷The needle was found in a haystack, and you told me it was sharp.

⁵⁹⁸We found a weasel there.

⁵⁹⁹The anything was a ladder but not a run, and it was discovered in a container. (You found a stuff there.) Infinite.

⁶⁰⁰Our net was good, and we found a bicycle within. My bicycle was found in a city.

⁶⁰¹You said that your noise was not funny, and we saw it in a movie theatre. (You told me the movie theatre was light.) A ticket booth was not in it.

⁶⁰²This nose was a lip. We found a spout there, and your spout was in a garage.

⁶⁰³I saw your robe in a suitcase. Loud.

⁶⁰⁴An order book was in this order.

⁶⁰⁵My nurse was in a hospital. You found a nursery there.

⁶⁰⁶We found a nursery within, and they were seen in a clinic. This clinic appeared educational.

⁶⁰⁷My baby was creative and originative, and I found a comforter there. (Your comforter was not a duvet, and they were warm.) They were found in a bed.

⁶⁰⁸You said that our water was not fleet. A steam. (You found a steam room in this steam, and it was in a university.)

⁶⁰⁹I saw the oak in an oak tree.

⁶¹⁰The acorn was in a roof.

it for the table⁶¹¹. I stood at the base⁶¹² of an obelisk. I read one. I obligated myself in any incident. I was far out on the ocean⁶¹³. I allowed wading.

I saw the ocean⁶¹⁴ so shallow as to allow wading. I sailed on the ocean⁶¹⁵ when it was calm. I was offended. I gave. I was turned out of office⁶¹⁶. I saw the offspring of domestic animals⁶¹⁷. I was anointed with oil⁶¹⁸. I dealt in it. I took them from bottles⁶¹⁹. I broke a bottle⁶²⁰ of olives. I ate them. I saw omelet⁶²¹ being served.

I was being drawn through the streets⁶²² in an omnibus. I ate them. I was cutting onions⁶²³ and feel the escaping juice in my eyes⁶²⁴. I attended an opera.

I slipped on an orange⁶²⁵ peel. I saw a storm-swept orchard⁶²⁶. I heard

⁶¹¹You said this table was not a desk. We found a silverware in it, and it appeared rigid and nonrigid. It was discovered in a restaurant. It was hazardous.

⁶¹²You told me my base was nice, and it was in a baseball. (It was dangerous but not grievous.) We found a dry in it.

⁶¹³I found a lobster in the ocean. Our lobster was in an ocean.

⁶¹⁴A ship was in your ocean, and it seemed blue. I found it in a planet, and my planet was round.

⁶¹⁵A ship was not in your ocean. This ship was not a junk, and it was in a shipwreck. It seemed safe.

⁶¹⁶Your office seemed illegal, and I found a chair there. (I found your chair in a floor.)

⁶¹⁷We found our animal in a wild. You found a chest in it.

⁶¹⁸Your oil was not a motor oil. It was in an underground. We found a coal there, and the coal seemed black.

⁶¹⁹You said that our bottle was large, and it was recyclable. I found a shampoo within, and I found this shampoo in a shower.

⁶²⁰A pill was within my bottle, and it was large and enceinte. It was recyclable, and you said it was a carafe. We found the carafe in a restaurant.

⁶²¹You found an egg in my omelet, and you said that this egg was yummy.

⁶²²An avenue. (You said that it was not rural, and it seemed dark.) You found it in a city, and a manhole cover was within it.

⁶²³My onion was seen in a table, and I found a food in my table. It was hazardous and wild. Small. You said it was not a desk.

⁶²⁴An eyeglass was within your eye. The eyeglass looked portable, and you saw it in a breast pocket.

⁶²⁵We saw your orange in an orange juice, and this orange juice was orange. It did not seem fluid.

⁶²⁶A fruit tree was in my orchard.

the music⁶²⁷ of an orchestra⁶²⁸. I heard the pealing forth of an organ⁶²⁹ in grand anthems. I saw an organ⁶³⁰ in a church⁶³¹. I heard doleful singing and organ⁶³² accompaniment. I wore ornaments⁶³³.

I worked on an ouija board⁶³⁴. I failed to work.

I worked. I saw fat oxen in green pastures⁶³⁵. I saw a dead ox. I ate oysters⁶³⁶. I saw a pagoda⁶³⁷. I was carrying a pail⁶³⁸. I saw others in pain⁶³⁹. I saw newly painted houses. I saw and heard fine ladies⁶⁴⁰ and men⁶⁴¹ dancing and conversing. I was a participant in the entertainment. I saw a pall. I was afflicted with palsy⁶⁴². I saw my friend⁶⁴³ so afflicted.

I talked to a person through a pane of glass. I saw pantomimes⁶⁴⁴.

I had occasion to refer to. I referred to. I started to Paradise and find myself bewildered and lost. I received pardon. I owned a parrot⁶⁴⁵. I saw my

⁶²⁷You told me your music was sound. It did not seem funny, and we found it in a movie. A projector was in your movie. It was not a thriller.

⁶²⁸You said our orchestra was an oboe, and the oboe was found in a cabinet.

⁶²⁹You said our organ was a lung. An air was not in the lung. Translucent. You said that it was flammable.

⁶³⁰Your organ was a heart, and our heart was seen in a cadaver. I found an artery there. You told me it was genetic.

⁶³¹This church was white but not bloodless. You told me it was quiet, and you found an aisle there. (Your aisle was not a lane, and it was in a store.)

⁶³²You said my organ was a lung. It was found in a human body, and my human body was fragile. We found an artery in it.

⁶³³Your ornament was in a windowsill, and it was a bow but not a stem.

⁶³⁴A committee was in my board. Our committee was discovered in a meet.

⁶³⁵Our pasture was both pure and impure, and I found a mouse in it. It was in a countryside.

⁶³⁶The oyster was discovered in an ocean, and the ocean was salty. You found a ship within.

⁶³⁷My pagoda was large and big.

⁶³⁸I found my pail in a playpen.

⁶³⁹You said our pain was not an ache. The ache was decorative but not ornamental.

⁶⁴⁰This lady looked sexy and unsexy, and they were hot but not red-hot. I found them in a city. (A jewelry was within them.)

⁶⁴¹You said your man was not a boy. They were not intelligent, and they were found in a truck. You found a menu there. It was hygienic.

⁶⁴²My palsy was deadly.

⁶⁴³Our friend was important, and they were in a school. I found a girl within, and you said that it was not big.

⁶⁴⁴The pantomime was both dark and light.

⁶⁴⁵Your parrot was cute but not precious, and you saw them in a zoo. We found a zebra there.

business partner⁶⁴⁶ with a basket⁶⁴⁷ of crockery⁶⁴⁸ on my back⁶⁴⁹. I ate them. I saw passengers⁶⁵⁰ coming in with their luggage⁶⁵¹. I ate it. I saw one. I saw or manufacture patent⁶⁵² medicines⁶⁵³. I walked through a pathway⁶⁵⁴ bordered with green grass⁶⁵⁵ and flowers⁶⁵⁶. I saw a large paunch. I saw a shriveled paunch. I saw paupers⁶⁵⁷. I entered a pawn-shop. I redeemed an article⁶⁵⁸. I saw a pawn-shop. I saw dried peaches⁶⁵⁹.

I owned peacocks⁶⁶⁰. I preserved them. I saw dried peas.

I ate dried peas. I saw them growing among leaves⁶⁶¹. I caught one. I had penalties⁶⁶² imposed upon me. I payed a penalty⁶⁶³. I found them. I drew a pension⁶⁶⁴. I failed in my application⁶⁶⁵ for a pension⁶⁶⁶.

⁶⁴⁶The partner was a marriage.

⁶⁴⁷The basket was large and big, and you told me it was nonspherical. We found a fruit within, and you found it in a home.

⁶⁴⁸My crockery was discovered in a cupboard.

⁶⁴⁹You told me this back was important, and a rosebush was within them. You saw the rosebush in a flower bed.

⁶⁵⁰My passenger was not stupid, and I saw them in a bus stop. (I found someone in your bus stop.)

⁶⁵¹A bag was not in this luggage, and you told me your bag was tender. They were discovered in a supermarket, and you said that they were not large.

⁶⁵²My patent was seen in a medicine chest. I found a barbiturate in your medicine chest.

⁶⁵³We saw your medicine in a jar. (You found a peanut butter in this jar, and it did not appear large.)

⁶⁵⁴My pathway was human.

⁶⁵⁵Our grass appeared green and ripe, and we found them in a field. They were a wheat but not a pale yellow, and my wheat was edible and eatable. (You found a wheat field in it.)

⁶⁵⁶Green. It was a violet, and it was found in a table. (A floor was in my table.) Level.

⁶⁵⁷The pauper was alive but not live, and they looked rich.

⁶⁵⁸We saw our article in a newspaper. Skew. It did not seem lightweight.

⁶⁵⁹My peach was in a jar. You said that this jar was large. You found a food in it.

⁶⁶⁰My peacock was in a wale.

⁶⁶¹The leaf appeared different, and we found an insect in it. We saw the insect in an air. They did not seem strange, and they were not a ladybug.

⁶⁶²The penalty was not an execution.

⁶⁶³This penalty did not appear nonsense, and I found it in a penalty box. (It was an execution.)

⁶⁶⁴A pension fund.

⁶⁶⁵A menu was within your application. My menu was in an application.

⁶⁶⁶You said your pension was not a pension fund.

I saw red pepper growing. I saw piles⁶⁶⁷ of red pepper⁶⁶⁸ pods⁶⁶⁹. I put it on my food⁶⁷⁰. I saw it growing. I spilt perfume. I was distilling perfume. I perfumed my bath⁶⁷¹. I saw new petticoats⁶⁷². I saw phosphorus. I saw photographs⁶⁷³. I saw a piano⁶⁷⁴. I was eating them. I made a picture⁶⁷⁵. I destroyed pictures.

I saw my likeness in a living tree⁶⁷⁶. I made pies. I saw them being used in a shooting match. I saw them flying. I was a pilgrim. I took pills⁶⁷⁷. I gave them to others. I saw a pine⁶⁷⁸ tree⁶⁷⁹. I swallowed a pin⁶⁸⁰. I lost one. I stuck one into my flesh⁶⁸¹. I was a pirate⁶⁸². I owned one. I was attacked by some person using a pitchfork. I crossed a plain⁶⁸³. I had plaster fell upon me. I saw plasterers at work⁶⁸⁴.

I attended a play.

I saw persons plowing. I plowed myself.

⁶⁶⁷A duffel bag was within your pile, and it was in a garage.

⁶⁶⁸You found this pepper in a kitchen, and a kitchen utensil. This kitchen utensil was heavy.

⁶⁶⁹You found someone in the pod, and it was both large and little. It was a podiatrist but not a foot doctor.

⁶⁷⁰A soup. You found our soup in a cupboard. It appeared edible, and you found a monkey in it.

⁶⁷¹My bath was in a house, and I found a bathroom within. You told me this bathroom was clean, and you said it was not a bidet. (It was both dark and light.)

⁶⁷²A crinoline was in the petticoat.

⁶⁷³A scenery was not in our photograph, and it was a photo but not an exposure. Two-dimensional. I saw it in a shelf. It was blurry.

⁶⁷⁴We found someone within, and you told me it was blue. You said it was not a clavichord. You saw our clavichord in a parlor.

⁶⁷⁵Someone was in your picture. An image. Blurry.

⁶⁷⁶You found a leaf in the tree, and you told me it was unanimated. It was in a mountain. (The mountain was not an alp.)

⁶⁷⁷We saw our pill in a pharmacy. You told me this pharmacy was antonymous. It was not a drugstore, and someone was in this drugstore.

⁶⁷⁸The pine was seen in a jar. We found a fungus in it.

⁶⁷⁹A pine tree, and someone was not in it. Alive. (You found it in a forest, and you told me the forest was cool.)

⁶⁸⁰You found your pin in a pizza. A pincushion was not in it.

⁶⁸¹My flesh was in an inside, and you said it was a meat. It seemed sour and sweet. It appeared green.

⁶⁸²This pirate was in a sea, and we found a batten in them. (Rich.) They appeared stupid.

⁶⁸³You told me your plain was dry, and a gazelle was in it. You saw our gazelle in a zoo.

⁶⁸⁴Our work was in an office. A pen was not in the office. (My pen was not heavy.) It was fancy. You said it was not a marker.

I saw them ripe. I gathered them. I found a pocketbook⁶⁸⁵ filled with bills⁶⁸⁶ and money⁶⁸⁷. I threw the poison⁶⁸⁸ away. I handled poison⁶⁸⁹. I recovered from the effects⁶⁹⁰ of poison⁶⁹¹. I took strychnine or other poisonous medicine under the advice of a physician. I killed one.

I took interest⁶⁹² in politics.

I saw the Pope. I inhaled the odor⁶⁹³ of one. I discharged one. I tried to use cancelled stamps⁶⁹⁴. I used cancelled stamps⁶⁹⁵. I saw torn⁶⁹⁶ stamps⁶⁹⁷. I cooked them. I saw them rotting. I saw powder⁶⁹⁸. I heard preaching. I argued with a preacher⁶⁹⁹. I saw one walk⁷⁰⁰ away from me. I saw a long-haired preacher⁷⁰¹. I fell over a precipice⁷⁰². I confessed to a priest. I was in a printing office⁷⁰³. I saw any one dismissed from prison⁷⁰⁴.

I saw others promenading. I was in the company⁷⁰⁵ of a prostitute.

I was in a pulpit⁷⁰⁶. I felt the pulse of another. I saw a broken pump.

⁶⁸⁵We found a shoulder bag in my pocketbook.

⁶⁸⁶You found a billfold in my bill, and I saw it in a mail. It appeared hard.

⁶⁸⁷You told me this money was fake, and a billfold was not in it. My billfold was seen in a pocket.

⁶⁸⁸Our poison was a wine but not a vino. This wine was in a bottle. You told me the bottle was recyclable.

⁶⁸⁹Your poison was found in a chemistry lab. (It was a wine but not a wine-colored.)

⁶⁹⁰This effect was difficult.

⁶⁹¹A wine. (It was in a chemistry lab, and this chemistry lab was dark and dour.)

⁶⁹²You said that my interest was not false. (A satisfaction was not in it.)

⁶⁹³This odor was seen in an air.

⁶⁹⁴My stamp appeared useful and useless. You found it in a mail.

⁶⁹⁵The stamp was found in a desk. You told me your desk was opaque.

⁶⁹⁶I found a tornado in your torn, and we found it in a tornado. The tornado was mild but not meek. Loud. It was a waterspout but not a downpour.

⁶⁹⁷Our stamp looked useful and useless. It was discovered in a desk.

⁶⁹⁸We found a cornstarch there.

⁶⁹⁹Your preacher was not weird, and we saw them in a cathedral.

⁷⁰⁰Someone was within my walk. (It seemed healthy and unhealthy.) It appeared good for you.

⁷⁰¹This preacher was discovered in a cathedral. We found a bishop in my cathedral, and it seemed educational.

⁷⁰²Your precipice did not appear small.

⁷⁰³We found our office in a downtown. It was ugly. A telephone was within it.

⁷⁰⁴The prison was a jail, and the jail was in a county courthouse. You found a human within.

⁷⁰⁵You found an employee there. A startup. They were found in a build.

⁷⁰⁶You said that your pulpit was not deadly. It was discovered in a cathedral.

I was punching any person with a club or fist. I saw a quack doctor⁷⁰⁷. I was in a quagmire. I ate them. I saw or hear a quartette. I saw vessels⁷⁰⁸ while standing on the quay⁷⁰⁹. I found myself in quicksand. I was afflicted with this disease. I saw rabbits⁷¹⁰ frolicing about. I ate them. I was in a rage⁷¹¹ and scolding and tearing up things⁷¹² generally. I saw others in a rage⁷¹³. I saw an obstruction on these roads⁷¹⁴. I walked the cross⁷¹⁵ ties⁷¹⁶ of a railroad⁷¹⁷.

I saw a road⁷¹⁸ inundated with clear water⁷¹⁹. I saw and hear rain⁷²⁰ approaching. I found myself regretting some duty⁷²¹ unperformed while listening to the rain⁷²². I saw it rain⁷²³ on others. I got my clothes⁷²⁴ wet and soiled while out in a rain⁷²⁵. I ate them. I killed one. I fell into a rat-trap. I

⁷⁰⁷A thermometer was not in the doctor. Your thermometer was seen in a cabinet.

⁷⁰⁸Your vessel was not a bottle, and it was in a port.

⁷⁰⁹Our quay was both powerful and powerless.

⁷¹⁰Your rabbit was pure. (It was in a forest.) My forest appeared pretty, and I found a stick there.

⁷¹¹The rage seemed educational.

⁷¹²A fungus was not in our thing, and it was found in a place. (It was solid and strong.) You said it was not a house. You told me the house was white.

⁷¹³This rage was enjoyable but not pleasurable.

⁷¹⁴We found a possum in your road, and I found my possum in a road. This road was not a street. (Rural.) It appeared dark and light.

⁷¹⁵Your cross was seen in a crossroad. I found someone within, and my someone was not dangerous. A slave. Bad.

⁷¹⁶A typewriter ribbon was not in our ty, and you said it was a typeface. The typeface was weird but not eldritch.

⁷¹⁷A railroad car. (It was discovered in a railroad track.)

⁷¹⁸My road looked grey. It did not seem dangerous. (A highway.) I found your highway in a country, and someone was not in it.

⁷¹⁹Our water was found in a toilet, and a toilet paper was not in my toilet. (It was a restroom.)

⁷²⁰Our rain was cold. It was in a weather. A drizzle. A gazelle was in it. (It was hot.)

⁷²¹My duty was both ugly and beautiful. (It was in an airport.)

⁷²²Our rain seemed wet. (We found a lemur in it, and it was a shower.) It was in a raindrop.

⁷²³This rain looked cold and hot. (A rain forest was in it, and our rain forest did not seem distinct.)

⁷²⁴A velvet was within your clothe. You said that this velvet was drunk. (You told me it was rough.) We saw it in a jewelry store.

⁷²⁵A marmoset was within your rain. You said that it was cloudy. (It was cold, and we saw it in a street.) You said this street was an avenue.

saw an empty one⁷²⁶. I cut myself with one. I saw idle ones. I put ice⁷²⁷ in one. I paid rent⁷²⁸. I could n't pay my rent⁷²⁹. I was under sentence⁷³⁰ and receive a reprieve.

I heard of others resigning. I attended a religious revival. I took a part⁷³¹ in it. I ate it. I saw ribs⁷³². I saw it mixed with dirt⁷³³ or otherwise impure.

I was possessed of riches⁷³⁴. I solved riddles⁷³⁵. I was trying to solve riddles⁷³⁶.

I rode slowly. I received a ring⁷³⁷. I had ringworms appeared on me. I saw them on others. I rose to high positions. I found myself rising high into the air⁷³⁸. I was water-bound by the overflowing of a river. I lost the road⁷³⁹.

I saw a mother. I saw or think myself a rogue. I was in a rogue's gallery⁷⁴⁰. I saw Roman candles⁷⁴¹. I saw a roof⁷⁴² falling in. I repaired. I saw roosters⁷⁴³

⁷²⁶A football field, and I found it in a house. You found a wall in our house, and this wall seemed white.

⁷²⁷The ice was solid, and it was cold and inhuman. It was discovered in a supermarket. An egg was not in your supermarket.

⁷²⁸I found my rent in a renter.

⁷²⁹Your rent was in a city.

⁷³⁰My sentence was not a penalty, and your penalty appeared nonsense. It was in a penalty box.

⁷³¹We found a party in my part, and it was healthy. We found it in a party.

⁷³²Your rib was in a ribbon. It was a ribbon but not a palm. You told me it was gay.

⁷³³I saw our dirt in a bed, and a human was within the bed. You told me it was big. It was flammable. It was a cot but not a camp bed.

⁷³⁴Your rich seemed evil, and it appeared big. We found a condominium there, and this condominium was found in a complex. A build.

⁷³⁵The riddle was discovered in a newspaper.

⁷³⁶Your riddle was discovered in a newspaper, and I found an opinion in this newspaper. Lightweight. It looked light.

⁷³⁷You found a diamond in your ring. (Our diamond was translucent.) It appeared expensive, and it was in an engagement ring.

⁷³⁸My air looked clear. (A pollution was not in it, and you said this pollution was an air pollution.) My air pollution was evil but not malign.

⁷³⁹You said my road was a parkway, and our parkway was found in a city. (A movie house was in the city.)

⁷⁴⁰We found a paint in your gallery, and my paint appeared empty. I found it in a wall. It appeared decorative.

⁷⁴¹An egg. You told me this egg was white. (It was in a supermarket.) You found a food in my supermarket.

⁷⁴²Your roof seemed red. (You found a fiddler in it.) Mean. You saw them in a roof.

⁷⁴³My rooster was found in a farm, and we found a heifer in my farm. It looked silly.

fighting. I saw roots⁷⁴⁴ of plants⁷⁴⁵ or trees⁷⁴⁶.

I used them as medicine⁷⁴⁷. I climbed one. I descended a rope⁷⁴⁸. I broke them. I let a rope down from an upper window⁷⁴⁹ to people below.

I inhaled their fragrance⁷⁵⁰. I wore or saw rosettes⁷⁵¹ on others while. I used rouge. I saw others with it on their faces. I saw it on my hands⁷⁵².

I found that my limbs⁷⁵³ will stretch like rubber⁷⁵⁴. I drank rum⁷⁵⁵. I ran in company⁷⁵⁶ with others. I ran from danger⁷⁵⁷. I saw stock⁷⁵⁸ running. I was ruptured.

I saw stock⁷⁵⁹ entering rye fields⁷⁶⁰. I passed at the end⁷⁶¹ of the two full years⁷⁶². I unlocked a safe. I was trying to unlock a safe. I drank a tea made from saffron.

⁷⁴⁴I saw our root in a root beer. A root cellar was in them.

⁷⁴⁵Our plant was in a field, and a lizard was within them. A skink.

⁷⁴⁶You told me your tree was green, and you found a leaf there. You said it was not an apple tree, and it was found in a garden. Organic.

⁷⁴⁷The medicine was seen in a refrigerator. You found a medicine cabinet within, and it was colorful.

⁷⁴⁸We found a nylon in your rope. Your nylon was in a drawer. You told me it was synthetic.

⁷⁴⁹My window appeared transparent. I saw it in a house. You said that your house was not large. I found a wall within. A mansion.

⁷⁵⁰The fragrance was ugly but not atrocious.

⁷⁵¹Your rosette was weird but not eldritch.

⁷⁵²A bone was within our hand. They appeared valuable and worthless, and they were in a keyboard. A keyboard instrument.

⁷⁵³A leg. A statement was within your leg.

⁷⁵⁴Yellow. It was a balloon, and it was seen in a wallet.

⁷⁵⁵The rum was powerful and hefty. It was not a ruminant.

⁷⁵⁶You found your company in a city. (We found an employee in them.) This employee did not seem fragile.

⁷⁵⁷We found your danger in a garage, and you told me it was beautiful. It was a pollution but not a contamination.

⁷⁵⁸A stockade was not in our stock. (Risky.) It was found in a newspaper.

⁷⁵⁹You told me my stock was old. It was in a newspaper, and a headline was within my newspaper.

⁷⁶⁰This field did not seem breathtaking. It was a prairie, and we found a wheat in it. Your wheat was discovered in a field.

⁷⁶¹Your end seemed good and bad, and I found them in an endpoint. They were a stop but not a point. A hook was not in them.

⁷⁶²Your year was seen in a trunk.

I sailed on a small vessel⁷⁶³. I made it. I wore a sash⁷⁶⁴. I lost a saw. I heard the buzz of a saw. I found a rusty saw. I saw any one⁷⁶⁵ with a scaldhead. I was scalded. I weighed on scales⁷⁶⁶. I wielded a sceptre. I imagined that I wield a sceptre. I attended school⁷⁶⁷. I had my scissors sharpened. I broke them.

I scratched others. I was scratched. I heard the lonely sighing of the sea⁷⁶⁸. I saw seals⁷⁶⁹. I visited a seaport. I saw members⁷⁷⁰ of the sect⁷⁷¹ called Shakers. I imagined me belong to them. I shook hands⁷⁷² with some prominent ruler⁷⁷³. I had my own head⁷⁷⁴ shampooed.

I saw a shark⁷⁷⁵ pursuing and attacking me. I saw a dead one. I was being shaved. I saw men⁷⁷⁶ shaving. I saw shears. I saw them broken. I saw flocks⁷⁷⁷ of sheep⁷⁷⁸. I ate the flesh of sheep.

I saw them in idleness. I was elected sheriff⁷⁷⁹ or felt interested in the office⁷⁸⁰. I imagined that I was elected sheriff⁷⁸¹ or felt interested in the office.

⁷⁶³The vessel was a bottle but not a nursing bottle. We found it in a port.

⁷⁶⁴You said the sash was a cummerbund.

⁷⁶⁵A kitchenette was not in my one, and it was discovered in a room. You said it was not a football field.

⁷⁶⁶Your scale was discovered in a bathroom. You said the bathroom was a bidet, and my bidet was both strong and impotent.

⁷⁶⁷The school was found in a neighborhood. A neighbor was in this neighborhood.

⁷⁶⁸You said our sea was a search engine.

⁷⁶⁹My seal was hairy. (It was in a beach.)

⁷⁷⁰You told me our member was cheap. They appeared antibiotic. (They were seen in a cabinet.) A dish was within your cabinet.

⁷⁷¹Our sect was in a section, and we found a section in it.

⁷⁷²My hand was subjective, and we found a briefcase in them. (I found them in a pant.)

⁷⁷³You said your ruler was not a queen. They seemed straight, and you said that they were safe. I saw them in a cabinet.

⁷⁷⁴You found a mouth there, and you told me they were big. They were in a morgue.

⁷⁷⁵A tooth was in the shark, and you told me they were little. You saw them in a zoo.

⁷⁷⁶You told me my man was unhappy, and they were both mortal and immortal. You saw them in a build. The build was not a house. You found a stair within.

⁷⁷⁷A blowfish was not in our flock. (I found it in a roof, and our roof appeared red.) You said that it was not flat.

⁷⁷⁸The sheep did not seem strange. A wool was within them, and they were discovered in a farm.

⁷⁷⁹The sheriff did not appear mean.

⁷⁸⁰You told me our office was messy. (We found a telephone in it.) You saw it in a city.

⁷⁸¹Our sheriff did not seem strange.

I lost my life⁷⁸² in one. I saw a ship⁷⁸³ on my way⁷⁸⁴ through a tempestuous storm⁷⁸⁵. I saw others shipwrecked. I putted on my shirt⁷⁸⁶. I saw a shoemaker. I saw my shoes⁷⁸⁷ ragged and soiled. I found them untied. I lost them. I shot both barrels⁷⁸⁸ of a double-barreled shotgun⁷⁸⁹. I saw my own shoulders⁷⁹⁰ appearing thin. I saw shrouded corpses⁷⁹¹. I saw a shrouded removed from a corpse. I was in a siege. I was skating on ice⁷⁹². I saw others skating.

I saw skates⁷⁹³. I saw a skeleton⁷⁹⁴. I saw a friend⁷⁹⁵'s skull⁷⁹⁶.

I saw my own skull⁷⁹⁷. I saw the sky⁷⁹⁸ turn⁷⁹⁹ red. I was slandered. I saw others sleeping. I saw a sleigh⁸⁰⁰. I slid. I slid down a hillside⁸⁰¹ covered with green grass⁸⁰². I saw them wriggling and falling over others. I handled them.

⁷⁸²The life was precious, and they were not a person. A bone was in this person, and it was in a hospital.

⁷⁸³The ship was found in a port, and it appeared safe and dangerous. Someone was in it. An oil tanker.

⁷⁸⁴A human was in our way. You said that my human was hairy. It appeared selfish and unselfish. It was seen in a home. This home was a mansion.

⁷⁸⁵Your storm was scary. A thunderstorm. Your thunderstorm seemed dangerous.

⁷⁸⁶A button was within this shirt, and the button seemed round. It was in a jacket.

⁷⁸⁷We saw your shoe in a store. (A foot was not in it.) A sandal.

⁷⁸⁸You said that our barrel was not large, and it was in a market. We found a bread in my market.

⁷⁸⁹Your shotgun was in a roadblock, and a barricade was within our roadblock.

⁷⁹⁰You found our shoulder in a shoulder bag.

⁷⁹¹This corpse was in a funeral, and our funeral appeared sad. It was a funeral director but not a mortician.

⁷⁹²This ice was transparent. It was seen in a hockey game, and we found an injury in my hockey game.

⁷⁹³Your skate was a hockey skate.

⁷⁹⁴The skeleton was in a museum. An artifact was not in our museum.

⁷⁹⁵You told me my friend was unimportant. They were seen in a school, and they did not seem mortal. I found a chair in them.

⁷⁹⁶You saw the skull in a skullcap. You said it was a craniotomy.

⁷⁹⁷My skull was seen in a skullcap.

⁷⁹⁸I found a planet in the sky. (You said that my planet was round.) Big. They were in a sky.

⁷⁹⁹Yellow. It was discovered in a turnpike, and you found a turnstile there.

⁸⁰⁰A sleight was not in this sleigh. It was seen in a sleight.

⁸⁰¹Your hillside seemed ugly.

⁸⁰²You told me your grass was ripe. (They were both organic and inorganic.) I found a front yard there. A wheat. They were found in a grind.

I saw hairs⁸⁰³ turned into snakes.

I saw them bite others. I saw little snakes⁸⁰⁴. I hypnotized a snake⁸⁰⁵. I stepped on them.

I sneezed.

I saw or hear others sneezed. I found myself in a snow⁸⁰⁶ storm⁸⁰⁷. I saw dirty snow⁸⁰⁸. I saw the sun⁸⁰⁹ shining through landscapes⁸¹⁰ of snow⁸¹¹.

I snowballed. I was making soap⁸¹². I had sold anything⁸¹³. I saw soldiers⁸¹⁴ marching. I was a worthy soldier⁸¹⁵. I dressed a sore. I imagined another's soul⁸¹⁶ was in me. I saw them distressed or wounded. I killed one. I was spinning. I saw spirits⁸¹⁷. I heard spirits⁸¹⁸ knocking on doors⁸¹⁹ or

⁸⁰³Our hair looked thin and fat, and we found a hairpin within. It was an eyebrow. It was seen in a drain.

⁸⁰⁴You said your snake was not a rattler, and they seemed black. They did not seem cute, and a mouse was within them. (You found them in a forest.)

⁸⁰⁵My snake was black, and a mouse was in them. (This mouse did not seem warm-blooded.) They were in a desk.

⁸⁰⁶Our snow looked cold, and it was mild but not soft. A snowstorm was in it, and we saw it in a countryside.

⁸⁰⁷Your storm was mild and modest. (It was a thunderstorm but not an electric storm, and it was in a sea.) Wide.

⁸⁰⁸I found a track within. I saw it in a grind. (It was beautiful.) It was cloudy but not nebulous.

⁸⁰⁹Your sun was in a universe. They were a sunset but not a sundown. Beautiful. I found a lizard in them. You told me they were large.

⁸¹⁰You found a rosebush within. (This rosebush was in a landscape.)

⁸¹¹We saw the snow in a mountain. (It appeared cold.) A track was not in it.

⁸¹²The soap was pale blue but not light-blue, and it was in a bathroom. You told me it was nonslippery. (We found a soap dish within.) A shampoo.

⁸¹³Infinite. A marker. (The marker was found in a school.) It was black and sinister.

⁸¹⁴Creative. You said they were a troop. A bugle was in our troop.

⁸¹⁵A mortar was within my soldier, and you said that our mortar was dangerous. We found it in an armory. Opaque.

⁸¹⁶The soul was in a human, and the human seemed alive. It was not a police officer. Evil. We found a pistol there.

⁸¹⁷My spirit was a ghost but not a spectre. (It was not clear, and you found it in a graveyard.) You found a human within. Our human seemed intelligent.

⁸¹⁸This spirit was wet and loaded, and it was a ghost but not a ghostwriter. I found the ghost in a cellar. (Our cellar looked dark and light.)

⁸¹⁹Your door did not appear underground. (Rectangular.) You said it was not an entrance, and a couch was not in it. Our couch was in an at home.

walls⁸²⁰. I heard music⁸²¹ supposedly coming from spirits⁸²². I lived in splendor. I saw others thus living. I used one in erasing.

I saw. I stole one. I saw spring⁸²³ appearing unnaturally.

I was looking through a spy-glass. I saw a dog chasing one. I saw a stable⁸²⁴ burning denoted successful changes. I saw a stain⁸²⁵ on the garments⁸²⁶ of others. I fell down stairs⁸²⁷. I walked down. I sat on stair⁸²⁸ steps⁸²⁹. I saw others acting as standard-bearers. I looked upon clear. I saw stars⁸³⁰ appearing and vanishing mysteriously. I saw them rolling around on the earth. I saw others in this condition⁸³¹. I saw statues⁸³².

I was accused of stealing. I saw a steeple⁸³³ rising from a church. I descended them.

I fell from them. I was stung. I saw stones.

I threw a stone⁸³⁴. I sold goods⁸³⁵ in one. I saw straw piles⁸³⁶ burning. I saw street-posters at work⁸³⁷. I ate sugar⁸³⁸. I saw the sun⁸³⁹ at noontide. I saw the sunset⁸⁴⁰. I saw surgical instruments.

⁸²⁰This wall seemed vertical and unerect. A membrane. (It was in a house.) I found a tack in it.

⁸²¹My music was in a carnival, and I found a roller coaster within. Scary.

⁸²²The spirit was fluid but not runny, and you said it was a doppelganger.

⁸²³The spring was seen in a classroom. An apple tree was in it.

⁸²⁴A leather was within the stable. Up. You told me it was dirty.

⁸²⁵We found my stain in a carpet, and a stain was within the carpet. Toxic.

⁸²⁶Your garment was not a coat. You found a button in my coat. Skinny. It was seen in a drawer. Our drawer was large and rotund.

⁸²⁷Your stair was seen in a garage. A staircase. (You found a stairwell there, and you told me it was dark.)

⁸²⁸Our stair was in a garage, and you found a stairwell within.

⁸²⁹You told me your step was sexy. It was seen in a kitchen, and you found a steppe in it. It was a jug but not a jugful.

⁸³⁰The star appeared small and big. A red giant. Our red giant was not beautiful.

⁸³¹Extreme. You found it in a plan.

⁸³²We found a pigeon there. Your pigeon was in a roof.

⁸³³The steeple was both high and low.

⁸³⁴Our stone was heavy. An agate. I saw it in a pond, and a pebble was within my pond.

⁸³⁵You told me my good was important. You said it was not a penguin, and you found a good health in it.

⁸³⁶A duffel bag was within your pile, and you saw it in a forest.

⁸³⁷The work seemed dynamic and stative, and it was a meet. It was found in a school, and we found an assignment within.

⁸³⁸You saw our sugar in a sugar bowl. I found a sugar in my sugar bowl.

⁸³⁹A lizard was in this sun. Big. They were in a universe. This universe was infinite.

⁸⁴⁰My sunset seemed beautiful, and you told me it was beautiful. It was discovered in a

I saw a wounded or dead one. I was swearing before my family⁸⁴¹.

I thought the floors⁸⁴² needed sweeping. I was trying to get rid of a sweet taste⁸⁴³.

I got rid of a sweet taste. I saw myself swollen. I saw others swollen. I swam under water⁸⁴⁴.

I wore a sword⁸⁴⁵. I had my sword taken from me. I saw others bearing swords⁸⁴⁶. I saw empty tables. I ate from a table without a cloth⁸⁴⁷. I saw a table⁸⁴⁸ walking or moving in some mysterious way⁸⁴⁹.

I saw a broken table⁸⁵⁰. I saw or heard table-rapping or writing. I took my measure. I talked.

I was a tanner. I saw a tapeworm⁸⁵¹.

I saw tar⁸⁵². I saw tattooes on others.

I was a tattooisit.

I saw my friends drinking tea⁸⁵³. I was in tears⁸⁵⁴. I was having a set⁸⁵⁵

university.

⁸⁴¹You saw your family in a supermarket. They were evil. A love was in them. They were associative and associatory. (They were not a husband.)

⁸⁴²The floor appeared dirty and clean. It was a roof. Man-made. It was in a mouth, and a solar panel was in it.

⁸⁴³This taste appeared sweet. (You said it was a mint, and you saw my mint in a refrigerator.)

⁸⁴⁴Good. An eel was in it. You told me it was unmelted, and it was found in a pool. It was a steam.

⁸⁴⁵You said our sword was not a foil. It was both harmful and harmless. You told me it was unretentive, and it was seen in a scabbard.

⁸⁴⁶My sword was seen in a museum. It was an epee. Your epee did not appear sharp.

⁸⁴⁷This cloth was seen in a bedroom, and it was smooth and suave. It was a linen but not a linen paper. I found a sheet in your linen.

⁸⁴⁸A silverware was in the table, and my silverware was found in a table.

⁸⁴⁹You said my way was a sweat. It did not seem unpredictable, and it was discovered in a mountain. I found a climber there.

⁸⁵⁰Your table was small. It was hazardous and wild. It was in a house. It was not a desk, and I found a plate in it.

⁸⁵¹The tapeworm was bad and unsound.

⁸⁵²The tar was in a tar paper. A target. (You found a shoulder bag in our target.)

⁸⁵³You found a teardrop in this tea.

⁸⁵⁴You found your tear in a build, and I found a door in my build. Underground. It was an entrance but not an entryway, and it looked hollow and solid.

⁸⁵⁵A sett was within my set, and we saw this sett in a craven.

of teeth⁸⁵⁶ made. I lost my teeth⁸⁵⁷. I had my teeth⁸⁵⁸ knocked out.

I examined my teeth⁸⁵⁹. I spit out teeth⁸⁶⁰. I pulled one of my teeth⁸⁶¹ and lose it.

I sent a telegram⁸⁶² was a sign⁸⁶³ that I will be estranged from some one⁸⁶⁴ holding a place⁸⁶⁵ near me. I willed be estranged from some one⁸⁶⁶ holding a place⁸⁶⁷ near me. I was the operator⁸⁶⁸ sending these messages⁸⁶⁹. I looked at planets⁸⁷⁰ and starred through one. I saw others engaged in this dream. I was in a tent. I felt terror⁸⁷¹ at any object or happening. I heard a minister⁸⁷² reading my text⁸⁷³.

I thatched a roof⁸⁷⁴ with any quickly. I saw the ground⁸⁷⁵ thawing after

⁸⁵⁶A nerve was not in this tooth. The nerve was seen in a spinal cord.

⁸⁵⁷My tooth was discovered in a mouth. We found a bathroom there, and you told me it was oval.

⁸⁵⁸You saw my tooth in a city. A build was within my city.

⁸⁵⁹Oval. It was seen in a mouth. You found a toothbrush within.

⁸⁶⁰A nerve was within your tooth, and our nerve was in an animal. (An elephant.)

⁸⁶¹Your tooth seemed oval, and you saw it in a plate. My plate was a dish but not a smasher. A dishwasher was in our dish.

⁸⁶²We found a stop there, and it was readable but not decipherable.

⁸⁶³You saw my sign in a demonstration. (You found an advertisement there, and my advertisement was a plug.)

⁸⁶⁴A lamp was not in the one. (It did not seem many, and it was found in an airplane.) Your airplane was noisy, and you said it was a biplane.

⁸⁶⁵An anemone was not in the place. It was in a dark. Reflective. (You said it was a cave.)

⁸⁶⁶This one was found in a house, and a kitchenette was within it. You said that it was not infinite, and you said it was not a football field. (It seemed two.)

⁸⁶⁷Our place was in a line. You told me our line was one-dimensional, and I found a washcloth within.

⁸⁶⁸My operator was found in a subway. Underground. You found a subway token within.

⁸⁶⁹I found a tack there, and our tack was in a bulletin board. You told me it was dull.

⁸⁷⁰Your planet was seen in an orbit, and they appeared round. You told me they were large. A sea was within them.

⁸⁷¹I saw this terror in a terrorist, and this terrorist appeared monogamous. They seemed dangerous and safe, and I found a bomb in them.

⁸⁷²You said my minister was not a minister of religion.

⁸⁷³You found a textile in this text. You said that my textile was not limp, and it was seen in a kitchen. (A kitchen utensil.)

⁸⁷⁴A fiddler was not in your roof, and your fiddler was fragile but not slight. (They were discovered in a roof.)

⁸⁷⁵Someone was not in your ground. It did not seem nocturnal, and you said it was not a groundcover.

a long freeze⁸⁷⁶. I attended a vaudeville⁸⁷⁷ theater⁸⁷⁸. I looked at a thermometer⁸⁷⁹. I saw a broken one. I pursued or capture a thief. I saw wounded thighs⁸⁸⁰. I was thirsty. I saw broken threads⁸⁸¹. I saw a well-developed and graceful throat. I felt that my throat was sore. I saw others on a throne. I was tickled. I saw large ticks⁸⁸² on stock⁸⁸³. I saw them in cages⁸⁸⁴. I saw money⁸⁸⁵ and valuables⁸⁸⁶ in a till. I put my hands⁸⁸⁷ on them.

I used it. I smoked tobacco⁸⁸⁸. I heard a tocsin sounded. I saw tombs⁸⁸⁹. I saw my own tomb⁸⁹⁰. I saw my own tongue⁸⁹¹. I saw the tongue⁸⁹² of another. I saw others toothless.

I used one. I saw a top⁸⁹³.

I was in a tornado⁸⁹⁴. I was looking upon a rushing torrent. I saw toys⁸⁹⁵.

⁸⁷⁶You told me your freeze was solid, and a meat was within it. (The meat did not seem wrong.) It was a hamburger but not a burger, and our hamburger was found in a hockey game.

⁸⁷⁷Our vaudeville was in a vaudeville theatre. Big.

⁸⁷⁸You said that the theater was solid, and a movie was in it. You told me it was cheap, and it was seen in a movie.

⁸⁷⁹My thermometer was in a drawer. I found a pencil in this drawer, and the pencil seemed cylindrical. It was a pencil eraser but not a rubber eraser.

⁸⁸⁰Our thigh appeared fragile.

⁸⁸¹Our thread was in a cabinet.

⁸⁸²Our tick was small and small-scale, and it was seen in a ticket office. We found a ticket booth in it. It was brown, and you said it was not a ticket.

⁸⁸³My stock was in a suitcase, and a tie was within the suitcase. (The tie appeared pointless.)

⁸⁸⁴We found your cage in a zoo, and it was fierce. You found a marmoset in it.

⁸⁸⁵My money was a time but not a fourth dimension, and our time was discovered in a timer.

⁸⁸⁶You said my valuable was a hand. (It was in a mailbox.)

⁸⁸⁷You found your hand in a house, and a cigarette was within them. (Expensive.)

⁸⁸⁸Your tobacco looked addictive and nonaddictive. A cigarette was within it. (It was not organic.)

⁸⁸⁹You found a bone there. My bone seemed stiff. You found it in an animal. A human.

⁸⁹⁰We found a bone in your tomb, and your bone appeared hard. It was in a vertebrate. You said your vertebrate was not a lizard.

⁸⁹¹My tongue was in a tongue depressor, and you told me it was rare.

⁸⁹²You told me my tongue was rare, and it was in a mouth.

⁸⁹³You saw your top in a beach, and a peak was within it.

⁸⁹⁴A projectile was within the tornado, and it was a twister but not a cruller. The twister seemed dangerous and safe, and it appeared destructive.

⁸⁹⁵Your toy seemed durable. A toy box was within it. We found it in a floor. (A roof.)

I gave away toys⁸⁹⁶.

I was implicated in a tragedy⁸⁹⁷. I saw a train⁸⁹⁸ of cars⁸⁹⁹ moving. I saw freight⁹⁰⁰ trains⁹⁰¹.

I saw a traitor⁹⁰². I set a trap⁹⁰³. I was caught in a trap⁹⁰⁴.

I caught game⁹⁰⁵ in a trap⁹⁰⁶. I saw an empty trap⁹⁰⁷. I traveled.

I saw trays⁹⁰⁸. I saw trenches⁹⁰⁹.

I saw tripe⁹¹⁰. I saw triplets. I heard newly-born triplets crying. I had triplets. I put them on wrong side⁹¹¹ out. I caught them with a seine⁹¹². I blew a trumpet⁹¹³. I saw the contents⁹¹⁴ of a trunk⁹¹⁵ thrown about in disorder. I checked my trunk⁹¹⁶. I saw a tub full of water⁹¹⁷.

I tumbled off of any thing⁹¹⁸. I saw others tumbling.

I saw them dressed for the market⁹¹⁹. I ate turkey. I drank turtle⁹²⁰

⁸⁹⁶A yo-yo. Durable. Dangerous. It was found in a drawer.

⁸⁹⁷Our tragedy was in a melodrama. It was powerful and brawny.

⁸⁹⁸Our train appeared noisy, and we found a bridge within. It was seen in a train station.

⁸⁹⁹I found a driveway there, and your driveway was found in a city.

⁹⁰⁰I saw your freight in a sea. Your sea appeared wide and narrow.

⁹⁰¹Our train was seen in a train station, and a human was within it. A woman. You told me your woman was pretty.

⁹⁰²A warlock.

⁹⁰³A weasel was not in this trap.

⁹⁰⁴You found a mouse there.

⁹⁰⁵My game was educational. (It was painful and awful.) It was a horseshoe but not a shoe. This horseshoe was in a beach. You found a beach towel within.

⁹⁰⁶A drum was in the trap.

⁹⁰⁷I found a weasel in my trap.

⁹⁰⁸My tray was discovered in a hospital. The hospital seemed dirty and clean.

⁹⁰⁹A soldier was within your trench.

⁹¹⁰Your tripe was cute but not precious.

⁹¹¹A midget was not in your side, and it was seen in a carnival. (Square.)

⁹¹²Your seine appeared shallow.

⁹¹³My trumpet was in a brass band.

⁹¹⁴My content was in a box, and the box was opaque. It was a coffin. Opaque.

⁹¹⁵I found my trunk in a garage. I found a spare tire in it.

⁹¹⁶Your trunk was a jeep but not a landrover, and it was seen in a bedroom. (A keepsake was in it.)

⁹¹⁷The water was a steam. (You found a coral reef in it.) You said that this coral reef was yellow.

⁹¹⁸This thing was fuzzy, and it was seen in a backpack. It was heavy but not grueling, and you found an attribute within.

⁹¹⁹You found a fruit in my market. It was in a rural area.

⁹²⁰Your turtle was strange but not unknown. We saw it in a zoo. (It appeared slow and

soup⁹²¹. I was affected with this malady. I was ugly. I had ulcers. I saw others carrying them. I carried a leaky one. I saw my uncle⁹²² dead. I had a misunderstanding with my uncle⁹²³.

I was in an underground⁹²⁴ habitation⁹²⁵. I rode on an underground railway. I was undressing. I was unfortunate.

I saw a uniform⁹²⁶. I saw people⁹²⁷ arrayed in strange uniforms⁹²⁸. I met unknown persons. I was urinating. I found myself a usurer. I was vaccinated. I was vaccinated on my leg⁹²⁹. I was a vagrant. I was sending valentines. I rode in a vehicle⁹³⁰. I bought one.

I wore a veil⁹³¹. I saw others wearing veils⁹³². I lost my veil. I wore a bridal veil⁹³³. I threw a veil⁹³⁴ aside. I saw them swollen. I was veneering. I thought myself one. I saw an old veranda. I thought some person⁹³⁵ was vexed with me. I was the victim of any scheme⁹³⁶. I victimized others. I used vinegar on vegetables⁹³⁷. I visited a vineyard⁹³⁸ which was not well-kept and filled with bad odors. I did some other persons⁹³⁹ violence.

fast.)

⁹²¹You said our soup was not a miso.

⁹²²The uncle was friendly, and they were found in a family. They appeared fertile.

⁹²³Our uncle was friendly. They were not fertile. We saw them in a family, and the family was not a wife.

⁹²⁴Dark. It was an underground press but not a samizdat.

⁹²⁵My habitation was big.

⁹²⁶You told me your uniform was undetectable. A uniformity.

⁹²⁷My person was found in a theater. You said it was not an actor, and a soul was within it.

⁹²⁸A uniformity. It seemed undetectable.

⁹²⁹A muscle was not in the leg, and you said that my muscle was not dead. We found them in an animal. (You said my animal was an insect.)

⁹³⁰This vehicle was in a garage. We found a bicycle there.

⁹³¹Your veil was creative.

⁹³²My veil was not weird.

⁹³³Your veil was weird and uncanny.

⁹³⁴My veil did not appear strange.

⁹³⁵Your person was in a conference, and we found a lecture there.

⁹³⁶You told me my scheme was good. It was in a mind, and a society was in the mind.

⁹³⁷My vegetable was in a grocery store. (It appeared edible, and you said it was not a pea.) It was good and just. A row was within it.

⁹³⁸I found a lizard in my vineyard. You said that it was not sparse.

⁹³⁹Your person was discovered in a build, and a computer was not in the build. It appeared ugly and beautiful. A library. (The library did not seem large.)

I gathered them. I saw. I played on one in my dreams⁹⁴⁰. I played was unsuccessful.

I was warned in a vision⁹⁴¹. I saw visions⁹⁴² of any order⁹⁴³. I threw it on people⁹⁴⁴. I vomited. I saw others vomiting. I vomited. I lost one. I won one. I put up a wager. I was not able to put up a wager. I payed out wages⁹⁴⁵.

I had my wages⁹⁴⁶ reduced. I drove one down a hill. I drove one up hill⁹⁴⁷. I drove a heavily loaded wagon⁹⁴⁸.

I saw a covered wagon⁹⁴⁹. I heard a wail⁹⁵⁰. I walked in pleasant places. I walked in the night⁹⁵¹ brought misadventure. I walked on top⁹⁵² of a wall⁹⁵³. I cracked a decayed walnut⁹⁵⁴. I found myself contented in a state⁹⁵⁵ of want⁹⁵⁶. I relieved wanted. I imagined me had a scant wardrobe⁹⁵⁷. I had a scant wardrobe. I saw a warrant served on some one⁹⁵⁸ else. I saw them leaving my hands.

I saw them on others.

I saw a washboard. I was washing myself. I thought I was a water-carrier.

⁹⁴⁰Your dream was discovered in a rainbow, and you told me it was asleep. Someone was in it, and this someone was dangerous and life-threatening. It was a criminal.

⁹⁴¹You said our vision was not a visionary.

⁹⁴²You said your vision was not a visionary.

⁹⁴³An order book was not in this order, and we saw it in a mall.

⁹⁴⁴Weird. I found a soul within. We found our soul in a human. You said your human was not a woman.

⁹⁴⁵Your wage was in a work. Hard.

⁹⁴⁶You saw your wage in an office.

⁹⁴⁷We found this hill in an outside, and it seemed steep. A lizard was within it, and it was not a sand dune.

⁹⁴⁸My wagon was seen in a garage, and it was not a coach. I found a clipboard there.

⁹⁴⁹You saw our wagon in a wagon train, and it was a coach but not a bus. A clipboard was in the coach. They did not appear wrong.

⁹⁵⁰You found someone within, and your someone was both dangerous and safe.

⁹⁵¹You said my night was an earwig. Our earwig was not small. Slim.

⁹⁵²Your top was found in a build. You found someone within.

⁹⁵³Your wall appeared black and white. It was found in a house. A membrane.

⁹⁵⁴You said your walnut was not a walnut tree.

⁹⁵⁵Your state was discovered in a state highway. It was false, and a county was within it.

⁹⁵⁶Your want was found in a newspaper. You said that this newspaper was lightweight. A comic was within it.

⁹⁵⁷This wardrobe was discovered in a home. A handbag was in it, and my handbag was both tough and tender.

⁹⁵⁸A football field, and it was in an airplane. A human was within this airplane. It appeared man-made, and it seemed heavy and light.

I was a water-carrier. I lighted wax tapers. I lost my way⁹⁵⁹. I saw others wealthy. I saw a weasel bent⁹⁶⁰ on a marauding expedition.

I destroyed them. I saw a weather⁹⁶¹ witch. I was weaving. I was wedded. I was dissatisfied with wedlock.

I was weeding. I was employed in a well. I saw an empty well. I saw one with a pump⁹⁶² in it.

I was wet. I was soaking wet. I saw a whale approaching a ship⁹⁶³. I saw a whale overturn a ship⁹⁶⁴. I saw or work with whalebone. I saw large fields⁹⁶⁵ of growing wheat. I saw large clear grains⁹⁶⁶ of wheat⁹⁶⁷ running through the thresher⁹⁶⁸. I saw its contents⁹⁶⁹ getting wet. I saw idle or broken wheels.

I was in the path⁹⁷⁰ of a whirlwind⁹⁷¹.

I drank it alone. I destroyed whisky⁹⁷². I heard a whisper coming to me as advice or warning. I was whistling.

I was whitewashing. I lost a wig⁹⁷³. I saw others doing so. I saw a wild man⁹⁷⁴. I thought a will was against them. I destroyed one. I walked briskly against a brisk wind⁹⁷⁵. I saw one broken or idle. I had wings⁹⁷⁶. I saw a

⁹⁵⁹A run. It seemed unpredictable, and you found a rosebush in it. (We found it in a mountain.)

⁹⁶⁰The bent was tall and marvellous.

⁹⁶¹My weather was discovered in a roof. Our roof was dirty and dingy, and it was red. (A shingle was not in it.)

⁹⁶²Your pump was seen in a jar. The jar appeared large. You found a cookie within.

⁹⁶³A cargo was within the ship, and it was in a shipwreck. It seemed safe, and it was not a junk. Safe.

⁹⁶⁴This ship was discovered in a shipwreck.

⁹⁶⁵We found an apple tree in the field. We saw our apple tree in a countryside.

⁹⁶⁶A mouse was in our grain. It seemed edible and inedible, and it was in a beach.

⁹⁶⁷I saw my wheat in a bread, and a wheat field was in it. (It was both small and big.)

⁹⁶⁸You said that my thresher was human.

⁹⁶⁹The content was seen in a box, and you told me it was unhappy. You said that it was not white.

⁹⁷⁰The path was a road. You told me it was predictable, and it was both ugly and beautiful.

⁹⁷¹You said that my whirlwind was not fragile.

⁹⁷²Your whisky was in a jar.

⁹⁷³Our wig was not a dance, and you found a dance floor in the dance. Your dance floor was seen in a city.

⁹⁷⁴Our man was in a love. You told me they were weak. (They appeared emotional.) They were not a boy. I found a penis within.

⁹⁷⁵I found a pot plant within. My pot plant was discovered in a table.

⁹⁷⁶You saw our wing in an aircraft, and you found a flap in them.

wire⁹⁷⁷ fence⁹⁷⁸. I killed one. I argued with one. I saw a dark-haired woman with blue eyes⁹⁷⁹ and a pug⁹⁸⁰ nose.

I saw woods⁹⁸¹ on fire.

I saw others at work⁹⁸². I looked for work.

I was wounded.

I saw others wounded. I was writing. I read strange writing. I tried to read strange writing. I felt that I was yearning for the presence⁹⁸³ of anyone⁹⁸⁴. I was yearning for the presence of anyone⁹⁸⁵. I thought my lover⁹⁸⁶ was yearning for me. I received poor yield⁹⁸⁷ for my labors⁹⁸⁸. I saw a yoke⁹⁸⁹. I was young again. I saw the young in school⁹⁹⁰.

I saw one wild in my native country⁹⁹¹. I studied the zodiac. I approached it or it approached me. I drew a map⁹⁹² of it.

⁹⁷⁷Your wire was discovered in a wall, and a telephone box was within it. It was contagious.

⁹⁷⁸My fence was both smart and stupid, and I found a garden within.

⁹⁷⁹An eye doctor. It was in an eye socket. We found an eye socket in it.

⁹⁸⁰Stupid.

⁹⁸¹The wood was opaque, and it did not appear distasteful. You saw it in a boat, and a marmoset was within it. It was a door.

⁹⁸²An office was within your work. (It was found in a desk.) You told me it was dynamic. It was not a meet.

⁹⁸³Fragile. It was a cholelithiasis.

⁹⁸⁴Real.

⁹⁸⁵Your anyone seemed funny.

⁹⁸⁶The lover was in a backyard, and this backyard was both expensive and cheap. (A vegetable garden was within it.)

⁹⁸⁷This yield was discovered in a street corner. You found a lamppost in my street corner.

⁹⁸⁸Our labor was in a laboratory. The laboratory was hazardous. It was yellow but not chicken. An instrument was within it.

⁹⁸⁹Our yoke was discovered in a plane.

⁹⁹⁰My school was discovered in a neighborhood. Solid. (A human was in it, and it was yellow.) A kindergarten.

⁹⁹¹The country was found in a war. My war seemed expensive and cheap. (A tank was within it.)

⁹⁹²I found a place in this map, and it was in a library. This library looked dark and light.

Chapter 12

I was abandoned.

I saw this pious man¹ in devotional exercises². I could n't find my abode. I grieved over the absence of any one. I was possessed with an abundance. I was playing an accordion³. I accused any one of a mean action⁴. I seemed to be disputing.

I was disputing. I thought that I had an extensive acquaintance. I saw an adder. I bid cheerful adieus to people⁵. I was an object⁶ of admiration⁷. I saw others advancing.

I was victimized by an adventurer. I received advice. I looked at photographs⁸ in an album⁹. I saw a priest¹⁰ at the altar¹¹.

¹A boy. Strong. They were seen in a bed. I found a penis in them. They were lazy.

²Your exercise was not a bike. We found someone within, and you saw it in an exercise bike.

³I found your accordion in an orchestra. (This orchestra was an oboe but not a hautbois.)

⁴The action was a punch but not a biff. You told me it was one, and it was discovered in a theater. (You said that our theater was not big, and I found a seat within.)

⁵Our person was not distinct. (It appeared human, and a bone was in it.) It was an astronaut but not a spaceman, and it was in a conference.

⁶Solid. (It was a stapler but not a stapling machine.) An object program was not in it. Heavy. It was in a drawer.

⁷Your admiration was a vanity.

⁸You found a backdrop within. You said it was a photo, and you found it in a newspaper. It appeared blurry. It seemed two-dimensional.

⁹You found a photograph within.

¹⁰A priesthood was within this priest.

¹¹Our altar was sacred. It was seen in a ceremony. (My ceremony was a ritual.)

I saw an amateur¹² actor¹³ on the stage¹⁴. I lied in ambush to revenge¹⁵ myself on others. I saw others amorous. I saw myself or others appareled in white. I saw yellow apparel.

I saw an archbishop¹⁶. I saw respectable-looking strangers¹⁷ arrested. I was going to be married in August. I was married in August.

I saw an author¹⁸ over my work. I was a bachelor¹⁹. I saw or carrying a basket. I habitueed's of this beverage.

I saw an empty bird²⁰'s nest²¹. I saw a blood²² stone²³. I visited a book²⁴ store.

I ate them.

I was a bride²⁵. I saw bridle bits²⁶. I carried a heavy burden. I was drinking buttermilk²⁷ made into oyster²⁸ soup²⁹. I heard a buzzard talking. I saw buzzards. I was in a camp³⁰. I saw cars³¹. I saw a caterpillar³². I ate it.

¹²A bowl.

¹³This actor appeared fragile, and they were in a theater.

¹⁴I found a backdrop there. (A platform.) Red. It was seen in a theatre.

¹⁵Illegal.

¹⁶My archbishop did not seem religious.

¹⁷I found your stranger in a subway. They did not seem strange.

¹⁸My author was fragile but not thin. They were in a bookstore. A novel was within the bookstore.

¹⁹A fungus was not in the bachelor.

²⁰I found a string in the bird. They were a hawk but not a mortarboard, and they were both pure and unsaturated. We found them in a sky, and they looked cool and warm.

²¹A feather was within the nest, and you said it was a nestl.

²²The blood appeared fluid. (We found a blood bank in them.) Liquid. They were in a capillary.

²³This stone was discovered in a stream, and a canoe was within my stream. Shallow. It was not a brook.

²⁴This book seemed expensive and cheap. It was a text. It was both solid and liquid. (A blowfish was within it.) It was in a desk.

²⁵Beautiful. They were female. (They were in a bridesmaid.)

²⁶This bit was a life but not a liveliness, and our life seemed finite and infinite. They were in a universe, and a mean was not in them.

²⁷My buttermilk was both bad and unregretful.

²⁸You found a pearl in my oyster. It was in an ocean.

²⁹You found this soup in a cupboard, and you said it was a miso. It was unhealthy but not insalubrious, and we found a fungus there.

³⁰We found a campus in my camp.

³¹We found a mirror there. It seemed dangerous and safe. (It was a bus but not a heap.) Your bus was useful but not utilitarian, and it was seen in a bus station.

³²Your caterpillar seemed useful. A cutworm.

I was in a beautiful and well-kept cemetery³³. I saw the chairman of any public body³⁴. I saw my sweetheart wearing a chameleon³⁵ chained to me. I fell or saw others fell from one. I saw them looking sorrowful or reproachful. I saw chimneys³⁶. I entered one wrapt in gloom³⁷.

I climbed a ladder³⁸ to the last rung. I saw a new coat³⁹. I drank coffee⁴⁰. I saw coke⁴¹ ovens burning. I completed a task⁴² or piece⁴³ of work⁴⁴. I was in company with a concubine⁴⁵. I had a quiet conscience.

I cooked a meal⁴⁶. I saw a cooking stove⁴⁷. I counted money⁴⁸. I assailed me in my affairs⁴⁹ of the heart⁵⁰. I saw bodies⁵¹ cremated. I heard a cry⁵² of surprise⁵³. I stepped on a crocodile⁵⁴'s back. I saw a crowd⁵⁵ in the street⁵⁶.

³³Our cemetery was quiet, and we found a graveyard in it. Our graveyard was in a church property.

³⁴You told me our body was beautiful, and I found a skin in it. The skin was found in a good health.

³⁵You said that the chameleon was not small. (They were blue.)

³⁶You found your chimney in a roof.

³⁷My gloom did not seem enjoyable.

³⁸I saw the ladder in a garage. (You said that it was important, and you said it was not a stepladder.)

³⁹You told me this coat was skinny. I found a flask in it, and it was found in a wardrobe.

⁴⁰This coffee was not a latte. Bitter. It was wide and all-inclusive, and I found a coffee shop there. We saw the coffee shop in a downtown.

⁴¹You told me your coke was good. It was both wide and narrow. It was seen in a movie.

⁴²This task was a project.

⁴³I found a mouse in this piece. You told me it was white, and it was discovered in a puzzle.

⁴⁴A public servant, and we saw our public servant in a desk. They were hard but not intemperate.

⁴⁵This concubine was human.

⁴⁶This meal was not a fast food, and it did not seem small. It was found in a plate, and you told me it was edible.

⁴⁷We found your stove in a kitchen, and an oven was not in it.

⁴⁸This money was in a safe, and I found a terrorist within. Dangerous. Mortal.

⁴⁹This affair was in a work.

⁵⁰I found an artery there. We found it in a cadaver.

⁵¹A mummy. (The mummy did not seem popular.)

⁵²I found this cry in a funeral, and you found someone within. Guilty.

⁵³My surprise seemed unpleasant and pleasant, and we found it in a box. A shoe was within your box. My shoe was a sneaker but not a fink.

⁵⁴You told me your crocodile was herbivorous. You said that it was slimy.

⁵⁵You found my crowd in a fistfight. A crowd was in our fistfight, and your crowd was powerful and herculean.

⁵⁶Your street was in a street corner. It was a boulevard but not an avenue. Our boulevard

I saw others crying. I stepped together on a curb⁵⁷. I was in difficulties.

I dug a hole⁵⁸ and find any glittering substance⁵⁹. I handled dishes⁶⁰. I was a long way⁶¹ from my residence⁶². I was divorced. I felt much fright⁶³ upon seeing a large mastiff. I saw dogs and cats seemingly on friendly terms.

I heard a duet played. I was in a dungeon.

I saw earrings⁶⁴. I saw an eel⁶⁵ in clear water⁶⁶. I saw live electrical wire⁶⁷. I sat at the table⁶⁸ with an epicure. I went on errands.

I saw the air filled with smoke⁶⁹ and de'bris. I heard. I burnt me at the stake⁷⁰. I saw a fan⁷¹. I saw fields⁷² freshly harrowed and ready for planting. I heard a fife. I saw files⁷³. I saw well-kept nails⁷⁴. I was fighting fire⁷⁵ and

was both dark and light.

⁵⁷My curb was found in a street, and a curbside was within it.

⁵⁸We saw your hole in a wall. It was a nostril but not an anterior naris. Dark.

⁵⁹The substance was discovered in a container. A pitcher. You found a soup within, and this soup was unhealthy and insalubrious.

⁶⁰You said my dish was not a plate. They were found in a kitchen. Round. They were green and greenish. (A dishwasher was within them.)

⁶¹The way was unpredictable and irregular. (We saw it in a mountain, and it was not a run.) Someone was within this run. My someone looked guilty and innocent.

⁶²My residence was white but not bloodless, and it was in a home.

⁶³A tornado. (It was weird and unearthly.)

⁶⁴Our earring was in an earlobe. It was not shiny.

⁶⁵You said that our eel was not fragile.

⁶⁶You told me my water was buoyant, and you said it was not a rain. We found a rainforest there, and it was in a rainbow. Cloudy.

⁶⁷We found a mouse in our wire, and this mouse was distinct. We found them in a desk, and you told me they were destructive.

⁶⁸A floor was not in this table. (You told me it was stable.) Hazardous. A desk. We saw our desk in a build.

⁶⁹Our smoke was addictive, and it was seen in an air. (Flammable.) Someone was within it.

⁷⁰Someone was not in your stake.

⁷¹My fan was discovered in a stadium, and I found a fantasy world in them. (Strong.) They looked off and on.

⁷²This field appeared expensive and cheap, and it was not breathtaking. It was a prairie. You found a ranch there.

⁷³This file was not a window, and it was found in a file cabinet. We found someone within.

⁷⁴Someone was not in this nail. Our someone was in a desk. Our desk seemed opaque and clear.

⁷⁵The fire was in a fireplace, and you told me it was safe. A coal was not in it.

did not get burned. I saw a fireman⁷⁶. I was flying with white wings above green foliage⁷⁷. I saw a fly-trap. I crossed a clear stream⁷⁸ of water on a foot-log. I saw anything⁷⁹ ill⁸⁰ formed. I told. I accused some one of defrauding me. I saw a friend⁸¹ on the gallows⁸² of execution. I extinguished gas⁸³. I saw a female ghost⁸⁴ on my right⁸⁵ in the sky⁸⁶ and a male on my left. I received gifts from any one. I broke a mirror⁸⁷. I pulled my glove off. I was a perfect dream. I saw grasshoppers on green vegetables⁸⁸. I had a guitar⁸⁹. I saw beautiful hands⁹⁰. I saw my hands enlarged. I saw torn⁹¹ ones. I climbed hills⁹² was good if the top⁹³ was reached. I saw fat⁹⁴. I was refused the right⁹⁵ of communion and feel worthy. I saw honey⁹⁶. I blew a horn. I saw brood

⁷⁶Someone was within this fireman. They were stupid and stunned. (You told me they were unsexy.)

⁷⁷A perennial. It was in a forest.

⁷⁸Shallow. I found a canoe there, and we saw it in a forest. You said it was a brook, and you said that this brook was not shallow.

⁷⁹The anything was not a toy. (I found a sentence in it, and you told me it was infinite.) It was seen in a box.

⁸⁰A toll road was within my ill. It looked delightful. (It was an illusion, and it was in an illness.) My illness seemed bad.

⁸¹The friend was in a school, and our school looked yellow. It seemed ugly. You said it was not a kindergarten, and I found a human within.

⁸²Your gallows was blue and downhearted.

⁸³Someone was within my gas. You told me it was flammable, and it was in a gas station.

⁸⁴This ghost was discovered in a cellar. Our cellar was red and cerise.

⁸⁵The right was an atheist. Your atheist was seen in an office. You found a human within, and they were irreligious.

⁸⁶A cloud was within my sky. The cloud was in a rainbow. It was fluffy.

⁸⁷The mirror was a mirror image but not a reflection. You found a monkey in it. You told me it was nonreflective. It was in a wall.

⁸⁸Your vegetable appeared green, and I found it in a grocery store. It seemed organic. You found a vegetable soup in it.

⁸⁹This guitar was an acoustic guitar, and this acoustic guitar was in a rock band.

⁹⁰The hand looked black and white, and a bone was in them. They were in a pocket.

⁹¹A tornado was in our torn. Our tornado seemed dangerous, and it was a twister. You said that my twister was dangerous.

⁹²A sand dune. Tall. (A lizard was within it, and the lizard was discovered in a jungle.)

⁹³I found someone within, and you saw it in a suitcase. This suitcase did not seem large.

⁹⁴Harmful. It was not a motorcycle, and it appeared male. We saw it in a fatigue.

⁹⁵You said my right was not an atheist. A table was within it. It was found in a corner. My corner was quaint.

⁹⁶You told me this honey was salty. They were edible. (They were in a beehive, and you found a queen there.)

mares⁹⁷. I saw a horse with a tender foot⁹⁸. I rode a horse⁹⁹ down hill¹⁰⁰. I passed in the last days¹⁰¹. I saw images¹⁰². I saw ink¹⁰³ spilled over one's clothing. I attended a party.

I was invited to attend a party. I saw huge pieces¹⁰⁴ of ivory¹⁰⁵ being carried. I inherited jewelry¹⁰⁶.

I gave jewelry¹⁰⁷ away. I saw a broken kettle¹⁰⁸. I handled dark kettles¹⁰⁹. I lost the key to any personal ornament¹¹⁰. I was wounded with a knife¹¹¹. I saw men toiling. I was in a laboratory. I was alone on a turbulent and muddy lake¹¹². I saw lighted lamps burning with a clear flame¹¹³.

I saw a lantern¹¹⁴ going before me in the darkness¹¹⁵. I carried a lantern. I engaged in a lawsuit. I received such a letter. I heard my whistle¹¹⁶.

I found myself in a library¹¹⁷ for other purpose than study¹¹⁸. I was ap-

⁹⁷The mare was in a field. A wheat was in this field. Our wheat was not small.

⁹⁸A football stadium was in this foot. A boot. Round. They were in an office.

⁹⁹You found a barn in the horse. My barn was big and great. (We saw it in a field.) A prairie.

¹⁰⁰I found this hill in a countryside. It was alive, and a lizard was in it. The lizard was a skink. (They were cute but not cunning.)

¹⁰¹Our day was in a daydream.

¹⁰²Our image did not seem pretty, and you said they were a paint. They looked blurry.

¹⁰³Our ink was discovered in a printer. A sheet of paper was within your printer, and a laser printer. Mechanical. They were man-made but not semisynthetic.

¹⁰⁴You found a mouse in my piece. (You told me it was black, and it was in a puzzle.)

¹⁰⁵Our ivory seemed yellow. You found a gazelle within, and my gazelle was in a herd.

¹⁰⁶An earring was in your jewelry. It was heavy. A brooch. It was in a safe. Decorative.

¹⁰⁷Our jewelry was a necklace. Pretty. (It was in a jewelry store.)

¹⁰⁸Your kettle was a teakettle, and it was in a percussion section. A xylophone was not in our percussion section.

¹⁰⁹Your kettle was in a kitchen. (We found a sink in the kitchen.)

¹¹⁰My ornament was a bow but not a prow. (This bow seemed yellow, and it was in a cupboard.) We found a bowl in our cupboard.

¹¹¹The knife was heavy. It looked dangerous. A straight razor, and I saw it in a restaurant. A metal was in it.

¹¹²I found someone within. It was in a mountain, and it seemed blue.

¹¹³Your flame was in a chemistry lab, and it was not a flamethrower. (It appeared hot.) I found a castanets in it, and it seemed scary.

¹¹⁴We found my lantern in a festival.

¹¹⁵Our darkness was found in a cellar. You told me it was scary.

¹¹⁶Our whistle was a whistleblower but not a whistle-blower.

¹¹⁷A newspaper was within our library. It was dirty, and it was tall but not grandiloquent. You said it was a school. I saw it in a build.

¹¹⁸You said your study was a read, and you found them in a library. My library appeared

paralleled in clean. I saw young lions¹¹⁹. I heard the roar¹²⁰ of a lion¹²¹.

I saw piles of lumber¹²² burning. I enjoyed much luxury¹²³. I met people¹²⁴ with affable manners. I looked for one.

I saw a marriage. I was a bride¹²⁵. I struck a match¹²⁶ in the dark. I ate them.

I found a memorandum. I saw anything¹²⁷ metamorphose. I drank milk¹²⁸. I tried unsuccessfully to drink milk¹²⁹. I saw the morning¹³⁰ dawn clear. I felt mortified over any deed committed by myself. I saw Moses. I killed mosquitoes¹³¹.

I protected my interest¹³². I saw birds¹³³, nests¹³⁴. I saw them bathing.

I passed afterward. I anointed with oil. I saw one-eyed creatures. I lived in fairy like opulence.

I was caught in brambles¹³⁵. I saw a man¹³⁶ wearing over-alls. I was in

dark, and you said that it was not white. You found a magazine in it.

¹¹⁹You said the lion was a cub. A cube was within my cub, and you told me your cube was square.

¹²⁰The roar was both peaceful and unpeaceful.

¹²¹Pure. They were found in a paint. An acrylic. This acrylic appeared plastic.

¹²²A lumberyard was not in your lumber. It was in a garage.

¹²³A carpet. We found someone in it. Guilty.

¹²⁴You told me the person was stupid, and it was not an atheist. (It appeared individualist.) We found a bone in it, and it was discovered in a bus stop.

¹²⁵My bride was sensitive and raw. I found them in a bridesmaid, and they seemed perfect and imperfect.

¹²⁶You said that this match was wooden, and a matchbox was within them.

¹²⁷You told me my anything was infinite, and you found a sentence in it. I found it in a container, and it was not a marker.

¹²⁸The milk was in a store, and the store was big and fully grown. (It was a shop but not a workshop, and a cash register was within the shop.)

¹²⁹Our milk was white. It was in a market, and we found a cow there. My cow did not seem distinct.

¹³⁰You told me your morning was painless. It was in a front door, and you said it was not a breakfast.

¹³¹You said that our mosquito was not bad. It was seen in a mosquito bite.

¹³²An art was within this interest. You said that it was not annual.

¹³³A duck. (Your duck was dumb.) It was discovered in a wetland. A duck was within the wetland.

¹³⁴This nest was not a nestl, and you found a bee in it.

¹³⁵I found this bramble in a swale. You said that the swale was carcinogenic.

¹³⁶Your man appeared emotional. You told me they were weak, and a robot was in them. (They were discovered in a build, and this build was a house but not a household.)

pain¹³⁷. I was in Paradise. I saw them while they was living. I saw my parents looking robust and contented. I parted with friends¹³⁸ and companions.

I saw them flying. I heard a passing bell¹³⁹.

I saw others wearing patches¹⁴⁰. I gathered luscious peaches¹⁴¹ from well-filled trees¹⁴².

I gathered them. I ground black pepper¹⁴³. I was in a perspiration. I heard sweet and voluptuous harmony from a piano¹⁴⁴. I found my piano¹⁴⁵ broken and out of tune¹⁴⁶. I saw pigeons¹⁴⁷ and hearing them cooing above their cotes.

I polished any article¹⁴⁸. I ate one. I saw ponies. I spoke to the Pope.

I built a porch. I saw a porcupine¹⁴⁹. I gazed upon the portrait¹⁵⁰ of some beautiful person¹⁵¹. I saw a potter¹⁵²'s field. I saw dressed poultry¹⁵³.

I had done. I scaled them. I held on to a railing. I heard the patter¹⁵⁴ of

¹³⁷Our pain was found in a body part, and they were an ache but not an aching.

¹³⁸You said that my friend was emotional. Important. (They were in a fraternity house, and a party was within the fraternity house.)

¹³⁹A fluff was within the bell, and you saw this fluff in a bed. (It was not a kitten, and you told me my kitten was unplayful.) It was both distinct and indistinct.

¹⁴⁰You said your patch was a lawn.

¹⁴¹My peach was both juicy and juiceless, and they were seen in a jar. (You found a mayonnaise there.)

¹⁴²An acorn was within this tree. The acorn was found in a grind.

¹⁴³The pepper was not a chili, and you told me it was green. It was discovered in a grocery store.

¹⁴⁴The piano was a clavichord. (I found our clavichord in a music hall.)

¹⁴⁵You said this piano was a clavichord. It was blue, and it was in a music school. I found a metronome within.

¹⁴⁶The tune was discovered in a jukebox.

¹⁴⁷Our pigeon was found in a roof.

¹⁴⁸You saw your article in a newspaper.

¹⁴⁹A quill was not in our porcupine, and the quill did not seem soft. (It was found in an ink.) Red.

¹⁵⁰You saw the portrait in a wall.

¹⁵¹This person was an actor but not a histrion. I found a heart in it. It was individualist but not individualistic. It was discovered in a hospital, and it was mean.

¹⁵²Blue. They were not blue. We found a pottery within.

¹⁵³Our poultry was in a grocery store, and it appeared chicken.

¹⁵⁴You saw this patter in a rug.

rain¹⁵⁵ on the roof¹⁵⁶. I used a rake¹⁵⁷. I was rambling through the country. I gave a reading.

I rented a house¹⁵⁸.

I handled them without harm¹⁵⁹ to myself. I was resurrected from the dead.

I resuscitated another.

I felt rheumatism attacking me. I saw a person¹⁶⁰ dressed in mourning sitting on a roof¹⁶¹ corner¹⁶². I was clothed in rubber¹⁶³ garments¹⁶⁴.

I received merchandise¹⁶⁵ samples. I ate sardines. I killed me. I ascended one. I fell from one. I taught a school¹⁶⁶. I was robbed by one. I read Shakespeare's worked. I merelied contemplate getting a shave. I lost my shawl. I saw a shovel.

I was in a shower¹⁶⁷. I saw any of my family¹⁶⁸ pale¹⁶⁹ and sick. I was sighing over any trouble¹⁷⁰ or sad event¹⁷¹. I gave promise of happiness¹⁷². I

¹⁵⁵My rain was in a raindrop, and it was hot and blistering. A lemur was within it, and it was a drizzle. (Cold.)

¹⁵⁶You told me this roof was red. I found a tile there, and my tile was in a floor.

¹⁵⁷The rake was seen in a garage. A bicycle was not in this garage.

¹⁵⁸You said this house was not a basement, and your basement was not big. It was in a cellar, and a mouse was within my cellar.

¹⁵⁹We found a human in your harm. It was strange. (It was in a cabinet.)

¹⁶⁰You told me this person was strange. It was not individualist. An atheist. A soul was in it, and it was in an apartment.

¹⁶¹The roof was man-made and synthetic. I found it in an airplane. An airliner. A seat was within it, and the seat was high.

¹⁶²A right angle was in your corner, and the right angle did not appear high. (We found it in a corner, and your corner seemed quaint.)

¹⁶³A balloon. It seemed malleable. It was in a pencil case.

¹⁶⁴We found a silk within, and we found the silk in a tie. (You said that your tie was not pointless.)

¹⁶⁵This merchandise was seen in a box.

¹⁶⁶You told me the school was safe. You saw it in a city. You found a museum within.

¹⁶⁷We found our shower in a locker room. (Dark.) A duffel bag was within it.

¹⁶⁸The family was enjoyable. A person was within them, and they were both associative and nonassociative. A husband. (They were found in a supermarket.)

¹⁶⁹I found the pale in a palestra.

¹⁷⁰We found a government there. You told me my government was unimpressive. It was discovered in a democracy.

¹⁷¹You told me our event was immanent. A miracle. (This miracle was both transient and immanent.) I found it in a universe.

¹⁷²The happiness was happy. Unpleasant. It was in a rainbow. I found a dream within.

was singing while everything¹⁷³ around I gave promise of happiness¹⁷⁴. I was sowing seed¹⁷⁵.

I found myself in a department store. I was suffocating. I saw a black swan¹⁷⁶. I saw dregs in my tea¹⁷⁷. I was thirsty for tea¹⁷⁸. I recalled a text¹⁷⁹. I tried to recall a text¹⁸⁰. I was at a theater¹⁸¹. I received or buy a new thimble. I heard the terrific peals¹⁸² of thunder. I saw one running away from me. I was tipsy. I carried a torch¹⁸³. I found myself. I saw green tress newly felled. I took a Turkish bath. I saw type¹⁸⁴. I saw a broken vase¹⁸⁵. I was preparing vegetables¹⁸⁶ for dinner. I saw my veins¹⁸⁷. I had a strange vision. I heard the voice¹⁸⁸ of distress¹⁸⁹. I saw a volcano¹⁹⁰.

I was making or listening to vowed. I vowed. I drove a wagon near a dangerous embankment. I was troubled with warts¹⁹¹ on my person¹⁹². I

¹⁷³I found your everything in a universe, and I found a meteor in this universe.

¹⁷⁴You told me this happiness was happy, and it did not seem pleasant. It was in a celebration.

¹⁷⁵Your seed appeared heavy. An acorn. The acorn was discovered in a forest, and a branch was in our forest.

¹⁷⁶The swan appeared alive. (Mean.)

¹⁷⁷The tea seemed good, and a black tea.

¹⁷⁸I found my tea in a teacher. (It was fluid and mobile, and a teahouse was within it.)

¹⁷⁹You said that your text was limp. It was in a school. You said this school was a kindergarten. We found a student within.

¹⁸⁰This text was a cipher. My cipher was creative but not originative.

¹⁸¹Our theater was large and declamatory. Expensive. It was discovered in a movie. A box office was in it.

¹⁸²Our peal was cool and coolheaded.

¹⁸³This torch was powerful but not hefty. It was in a wale.

¹⁸⁴You told me my type was loud. They were in a keyboard. (The keyboard was a harpsichord.)

¹⁸⁵My vase did not seem large. It was in a shelf, and it was a vasectomy.

¹⁸⁶You told me this vegetable was edible. Alive. I found it in a grocery store, and a toilet paper was within this grocery store.

¹⁸⁷I found a blood there.

¹⁸⁸My voice was a soprano but not a treble. Loud. A velvet was within them, and you saw them in a choir.

¹⁸⁹I found a lemur within.

¹⁹⁰My volcano appeared hot and cold, and it appeared big. We found a hot spring in it.

¹⁹¹The wart appeared dangerous.

¹⁹²This person was individualist, and it was in a hospital. I found a wind there, and it looked dirty and clean.

attended a wedding. I saw wedding clothes¹⁹³. I saw a wedding¹⁹⁴ ring¹⁹⁵ on the hand of a friend¹⁹⁶.

I rubbed wheat¹⁹⁷ from the head¹⁹⁸ into my hand¹⁹⁹ and eat it. I saw young people²⁰⁰.

¹⁹³We found a silk in your clothe. (It seemed ugly and beautiful.) It was in a house. It was a shirt.

¹⁹⁴Enjoyable. Costly.

¹⁹⁵My ring looked expensive, and it was found in a jewelry store. Fuzzy. A diamond was in it.

¹⁹⁶This friend was in a fraternity house. You said that they were mortal, and you told me they were insignificant. (You found a ring there.)

¹⁹⁷My wheat was discovered in a wheat field. A wheat field was not in it.

¹⁹⁸I saw your head in a helmet. They seemed on and off, and I found an ear within.

¹⁹⁹Valuable. We found them in a glove. We found a sunglass there.

²⁰⁰The person was a student but not a bookman, and a lead pencil was not in this student. They were in a school. Creative. They seemed tough.

Chapter 13

I was abroad.

I footed up accounts¹.

I drank any acid² was an adverse dream³. I met an acquaintance. I saw them in the garden⁴.

I added figures with a machine⁵.

I was in affluence. I was displeased with my apparel. I cured bacon⁶ was bad. I was a barmaid. I saw them on my person⁷. I saw others beheaded. I committed bigamy. I saw a bishop⁸ in my dreams⁹. I heard young animals bleating. I wore new boots¹⁰. I saw it soiled or shrunken.

I saw a long bridge dilapidated. I crossed a bridge¹¹ safely.

¹The account was stupid and stupefied. (A ledger was in it.) Your ledger was discovered in an office.

²You told me this acid was sweet, and you found it in a chemistry lab. You said that it was fluid.

³Your dream appeared asleep and awake, and it was in a rainbow. Someone was within it. A criminal.

⁴Your garden looked perennial and annual, and it was a lawn. I found a fungus there. We found it in a garden.

⁵Our machine was in a laboratory, and they seemed hard and voiced. (They were not a robot, and a machine shop was within them.)

⁶The bacon was yummy but not toothsome. It appeared good, and it was in a refrigerator.

⁷You told me the person was mean, and it was individualist but not individualistic. (You found it in an apartment.) A condominium.

⁸You said our bishop was not an archbishop.

⁹This dream was a wish but not a wishing. It was in a rainbow, and a sky was in this rainbow. Cloudy.

¹⁰You said that this boot was not essential, and a kitten was within it. (It was in a house.) You said our house was a mansion.

¹¹Your bridge was seen in a river, and you said that it was not addictive. It appeared

I attended the burial¹² of a relative. I kept a calendar. I had one successfully treated.

I was molding candles¹³. I interpreted dreams¹⁴ of this character¹⁵ by the influences surrounding me.

I saw a captain¹⁶ of any company¹⁷. I was looking for a carriage¹⁸. I saw young calves¹⁹. I saw fresh. I saw an old bramble grown and forgotten cemetery²⁰. I lost at chess²¹.

I read cipher. I saw myself climbing the side²² of a house²³ in some mysterious way²⁴. I saw bright transparent clouds with the sun shining through them. I heard a cock crowing in the morning²⁵.

I received commands²⁶. I sought refuge²⁷ in a convent²⁸. I passed through a green and luxurious corn-field.

I saw others corpulent²⁹. I wove cotton cloth³⁰. I was in a beautiful and

expensive and cheap, and you found a homeless person within.

¹²You said that my burial was not powerful.

¹³You found a candle holder in the candle. It was found in a table. (You said it was not an egg.) Your egg was good and ripe, and it seemed blue.

¹⁴This dream was not a wish. This wish did not seem lucid, and a pail was not in it.

¹⁵This character was seen in a theater, and you found a seat in the theater. You told me the seat was adjustable.

¹⁶The captain was found in a charge. A woman was not in your charge.

¹⁷A human was not in my company, and they were discovered in a build. A corporation.

¹⁸You found someone within. The someone was discovered in a museum, and it was not a neighbor. You told me your neighbor was hostile.

¹⁹Our calf was both black and white and color.

²⁰I found this cemetery in a field. (I found a monument within.) Quiet.

²¹Someone was within our chess. Your someone was both dangerous and safe, and it was in a zoo. You told me it was innocent. It was a student but not a pupil.

²²Our side was seen in a dining-room, and a sideboard was within my dining-room.

²³A wall was within the house. (It looked blue.) It was a cellar. It was both white and black. It was found in a street.

²⁴You said that this way was unpredictable. (It was in a mountain, and a climber was within my mountain.) It looked high. You said it was an alp.

²⁵You said the morning was not a breakfast. My breakfast was discovered in a table. (Pleasant.) It seemed powerful.

²⁶I found someone there.

²⁷You saw your refuge in a refugee. Our refugee was a refugee camp but not a camp.

²⁸My convent was a convention but not a conventionalism, and you found a person within.

²⁹Your corpulent was strange.

³⁰The cloth was discovered in a kitchen, and you found a fabric within. A linen. (It appeared soft, and it was smooth but not suave.)

fertile country³¹. I saw them fly to the ground³². I leaved port. I saw a crew³³ getting ready to leave port³⁴. I went on crutches. I was decorating. I showed my devotion to God. I was devout. I lost my inheritance by disobedience. I was kicked by this little animal. I entered a door³⁵. I saw a flock³⁶ of white doves³⁷. I saw wild ducks³⁸ on a clear stream³⁹ of water⁴⁰. I ate eggs⁴¹. I rode an elephant⁴². I failed in impressing others with my eloquence.

I saw or searching through encyclopedias⁴³. I broke an engagement⁴⁴. I read or telling fables⁴⁵. I saw my own face⁴⁶. I asked favors⁴⁷ of anyone⁴⁸. I felt fear⁴⁹ from any cause⁵⁰. I built a fence⁵¹. I was stricken with this malady.

I saw newly plowed fields⁵². I was defeated in a fight⁵³.

³¹Beautiful. It was not expressive. A human was not in it. It was discovered in a war.

³²You said my ground was not a groundcover, and someone was within it. It was not nocturnal.

³³This crew was found in a space shuttle.

³⁴My port was discovered in a campsite. (A ship was not in it.) A schooner.

³⁵We saw our door in a wall, and it seemed underground. It was large. It was an entrance but not an entree, and I found a lock there.

³⁶The flock was in a meadow, and we found a butterfly within.

³⁷You said that the dove was safe, and you said they were not a dovecote.

³⁸Our duck was discovered in a pond, and you told me it was dumb.

³⁹This stream was found in a river, and it seemed shallow. A lizard was in it, and you said it was a brook.

⁴⁰An eel was in our water. (It was brutal.) It was in a soup, and our soup was not a miso.

⁴¹My egg was not yummy, and it looked white and black. (It was in a grocery store.) I found a yolk in it.

⁴²This elephant was endothermic and heat-absorbing, and you told me it was cute. It was in a zoo, and I found someone there.

⁴³Your encyclopedia was useful. A mammoth was not in it. (Fragile.) You found it in an ice age.

⁴⁴I saw your engagement in a drain. Your drain was an otorrhea.

⁴⁵My fable was fictional but not fictitious.

⁴⁶You told me my face was impossible. You said they were not a hair, and I found a nose in them.

⁴⁷This favor was seen in a center. You said it was a pizza.

⁴⁸My anyone seemed good and evil.

⁴⁹The fear appeared understandable. (A gazelle was within it.) A phobia. Contagious.

⁵⁰The cause appeared unknown and known. A cause of action was not in it.

⁵¹An apple tree was within your fence. Smart.

⁵²You found a bug within, and my bug was in a garden. It seemed small. (It did not seem small.) A water strider.

⁵³Someone was not in our fight, and it seemed dangerous. It was not a row. (This row was dangerous and grievous.) We found it in a table.

I saw beautiful hands. I saw others in this plight. I floated. I was shot at while flying. I studied geography. I dreamed of meeting⁵⁴ my grandparents⁵⁵ and conversing with them. I dealt in grindstones⁵⁶. I saw a grotto⁵⁷. I found articles of value⁵⁸ in a gutter⁵⁹. I saw myself covered with hair. I wore a new hat. I saw fields⁶⁰ of newly cut hay⁶¹. I saw loads⁶² of hay⁶³ passing through the street⁶⁴. I saw a person⁶⁵'s head⁶⁶. I ascended to heaven⁶⁷. I was in heaven⁶⁸ and meeting⁶⁹ Christ and friends⁷⁰. I found hidden things. I saw fine⁷¹ stallions⁷². I rode a horse⁷³ to ford a stream⁷⁴. I forded a stream⁷⁵. I saw

⁵⁴Our meeting was discovered in a meetinghouse. (Our meetinghouse appeared white.)

⁵⁵This grandparent was hard to please and hard-to-please.

⁵⁶Your grindstone seemed cold.

⁵⁷Our grotto was competitive but not free-enterprise.

⁵⁸You said our value was a freedom. You told me your freedom was priceless.

⁵⁹The gutter was discovered in a roof. I found a skylight there. (You said that it was flat, and it appeared red.)

⁶⁰You told me my field was ugly, and it was not beautiful. I found a wild flower within, and we saw your wild flower in a field.

⁶¹The hay was found in a loft. (It seemed organic and functional.) I found someone there. A neighbor.

⁶²This load was seen in a train station, and I found a ticket window there.

⁶³Your hay was a haystack but not a rick. It was organic, and a haystack was not in it. It was in a loft.

⁶⁴Our street was not a lane. Our lane was in a highway, and our highway was grey but not hoar. A litter was within it.

⁶⁵Our person was an actor but not a role player. You said that our actor was not strange. You found them in a theater.

⁶⁶A mouth was within your head. You told me they were safe, and we found them in a helmet.

⁶⁷Blue. You found it in a sky, and a harp was in it.

⁶⁸We found a soul there, and it appeared heavy. It was in a sky, and it was blue.

⁶⁹We found the meeting in a meetinghouse, and it was ugly but not slimy.

⁷⁰The friend did not seem selfish. We found them in a door. You found a handle within, and you told me it was liquid. It was an entrance.

⁷¹The fine was discovered in a cellar, and we found a furnace in this cellar. It seemed expensive. It seemed dark and light.

⁷²You said the stallion was a male horse. (It was seen in a farm.)

⁷³You said my horse was not a mustang, and it was in a stall. You said that it was competitive, and it appeared fast. We found a cowboy in it.

⁷⁴A lizard was in the stream. Shallow. (It was not a brook.) Your brook was both shallow and deep. You saw it in a forest.

⁷⁵The stream was discovered in a river. (A bridge was not in our river.) The bridge was addictive and habit-forming, and it was big.

horses⁷⁶ pulling vehicles⁷⁷. I saw dead and wounded caused by a hurricane. I was industrious. I leaved an infirmary⁷⁸. I was insolvent. I looked for a janitor⁷⁹ and fail to find me. I found me. I defended myself with a javelin⁸⁰.

I saw a dead jay-bird. I felt jolly and was enjoying the merriment of companions⁸¹. I knitted. I ate lamb⁸² chops⁸³.

I saw a lamp-post⁸⁴ across my path⁸⁵. I leapt over an obstruction.

I was associated in any way⁸⁶ with learned people⁸⁷. I saw shriveled lemons⁸⁸. I concealed a letter⁸⁹ from my sweetheart or wife⁹⁰.

I tried to conceal a letter⁹¹ from my sweetheart or wife⁹². I had them taken down. I carried a load⁹³. I saw others thus engaged.

I heard it whistle. I was lucky. I saw old machinery⁹⁴. I was in a market⁹⁵. I ate marmalade⁹⁶. I saw a mason⁹⁷ plying my trade⁹⁸.

⁷⁶Competitive. A barn was in it. You found it in a country. You told me our country was ugly.

⁷⁷I found the vehicle in a freeway. You found a person in it. The person appeared endothermic. (You told me it was nonhuman.) A cousin.

⁷⁸The infirmary was white and ashen.

⁷⁹A bucket was within our janitor, and you saw them in a school. They appeared weird.

⁸⁰The javelin did not seem cool.

⁸¹A woman. My woman was in a kayak, and my kayak seemed cool.

⁸²You saw my lamb in a farm. A vineyard. A tractor was not in it.

⁸³I saw my chop in a chopper.

⁸⁴We saw my lamp-post in a street corner.

⁸⁵You said your path was not a lane. The lane was in a highway. (You said that it was unpredictable.)

⁸⁶I saw our way in a mountain, and you found a peak in your mountain.

⁸⁷This person was in a bus stop. I found a line within, and you told me the line was one-dimensional.

⁸⁸Your lemon was good. It seemed soft. I found it in a lemonade.

⁸⁹Our letter appeared sharp, and you found a statement within. You found your statement in a press.

⁹⁰My wife was female. They seemed nice. We saw them in an at home.

⁹¹The letter was thin. We saw them in a mail, and you found a statement in them.

⁹²We saw your wife in a marriage. (Female.) You told me they were androgynous.

⁹³My load was discovered in a train station, and a ticket window was in this train station.

⁹⁴I found an industry there.

⁹⁵You saw my market in a city, and a coupon was in it.

⁹⁶My marmalade was both transient and immanent.

⁹⁷A lizard was not in the mason.

⁹⁸We found a trade name in my trade.

I saw the masts⁹⁹ of ships¹⁰⁰. I made memoranda. I mended soiled garments¹⁰¹. I went through mire. I found money¹⁰².

I was pursued by a monster. I knew my fate¹⁰³. I held me in conversation¹⁰⁴. I conversed with a mute.

I saw myrrh.

I saw others naked. I associated with the nobility. I rendered obedience to another. I listened to the teachings of an occultist. I brought or make an offering. I made ointment¹⁰⁵. I saw them growing.

I was in an orchard and see hogs eating the fallen fruit. I saw an organist. I caught one. I saw a well-fed ox¹⁰⁶. I used the brush myself. I passed down an avenue¹⁰⁷ of palms¹⁰⁸. I saw them in repose. I had patches¹⁰⁹ upon my clothing. I admired the golden fruit¹¹⁰ upon graceful trees¹¹¹. I broke a bottle¹¹² of perfume¹¹³. I attended a picnic¹¹⁴. I smoked a pipe¹¹⁵.

I heard the report¹¹⁶ of one.

I saw me lover¹¹⁷ plowing. I found myself gathering them up from the

⁹⁹Someone was within this mast. It was a poet, and you saw this poet in a coffeehouse. (They were beautiful.)

¹⁰⁰We saw my ship in a port, and a mast was within it. A poet. Beautiful.

¹⁰¹You saw your garment in a garment bag, and a silk was in it. This silk was not a foulard.

¹⁰²This money was not a time, and it looked mutual and nonreciprocal. We found a piggy bank there. (The piggy bank was in a money.)

¹⁰³Your fate seemed human.

¹⁰⁴You saw your conversation in a party.

¹⁰⁵My ointment was in a medicine chest.

¹⁰⁶We found the ox in a rainbow. (Red.) I found someone in it. You said it was an oxymoron. It did not seem creative.

¹⁰⁷The avenue was in a city, and it was grey but not gray. You said it was not a motorway.

¹⁰⁸You found the palm in a palm tree. I found a monkey in your palm tree.

¹⁰⁹A lawn. (Our lawn looked cool.) It was in a suburb.

¹¹⁰Sweet. It was discovered in an orchard, and it was a banana but not a banana tree. We found a seed in it, and this seed appeared solid.

¹¹¹An apple tree. (You saw this apple tree in a front yard.) A mailbox was within our front yard.

¹¹²This bottle was a carafe. My carafe seemed recyclable. You saw it in a restaurant.

¹¹³A hair gel was in my perfume. The hair gel was in a salon.

¹¹⁴You found this picnic in a grind, and our grind was a cave. A dirt was in them.

¹¹⁵A system was in your pipe, and I saw it in a pipe cleaner. It seemed hollow and solid, and you said it was not a bowl.

¹¹⁶Your report was in a conference, and a table was within my conference. Your table was not a desk.

¹¹⁷Our lover was in a restaurant. A food was within our restaurant, and you told me it

ground¹¹⁸. I lost my pocketbook¹¹⁹. I saw a prize¹²⁰ fighter¹²¹. I saw or participate in a torch-light procession. I found myself stepping into puddles¹²² of clear water. I saw a pump¹²³. I shot quail.

I saw others with it. I saw white rabbits. I was sitting in the house and see through the window¹²⁴ a downpour of rain¹²⁵. I set one. I saw a baby¹²⁶ play¹²⁷ with its rattle. I saw reapers busy at work¹²⁸ at their task¹²⁹. I saw religion¹³⁰ declining in power¹³¹. I rented out property¹³². I failed to rent out property¹³³. I saw a rhinoceros¹³⁴.

I cooked it. I found that a rival¹³⁵ had outwitted me. I saw empty rivers¹³⁶. I saw a rocket¹³⁷ ascending. I found myself on a roof¹³⁸. I was tied with them.

was round. (It was a cafe.)

¹¹⁸We found someone in our ground, and it did not appear good. You said it was a groundcover.

¹¹⁹I found a shoulder bag within.

¹²⁰The prize was in a fair. It was a trophy but not a prize.

¹²¹The fighter was in a fighter pilot.

¹²²My puddle was found in a boat. The boat was not a tugboat.

¹²³A bee was within my pump. You told me it was edible. It was hard but not arduous, and it was discovered in a boat.

¹²⁴We saw your window in a house, and your house was not a home. (This home was blue but not juicy.) It was noble, and I found a tabby cat there.

¹²⁵You said your rain was not a shower, and you found a rain forest in it. Cold. (It was both mild and intense.) You saw it in a street.

¹²⁶You told me our baby was ignorant. (You said that they were not mean.) They were an infant but not a babe. We found a rifle there.

¹²⁷The play was in a playroom.

¹²⁸This work was dynamic. You said it was a homework. (Someone was within it.) My someone was both dangerous and safe. We found it in a lake.

¹²⁹The task was a medical but not a checkup.

¹³⁰We found a heresy in my religion. It was discovered in a confessional, and it appeared evil. It did not appear good.

¹³¹Your power was in a cabinet. They were a knowledge but not a noesis, and you found a power plant in them. You told me this power plant was useless.

¹³²We found a property line within.

¹³³Our property did not seem evil, and it was a ranch. A ranch house was not in this ranch, and I saw it in a prairie.

¹³⁴Your rhinoceros did not appear distinct. We found it in a zoo.

¹³⁵Your rival was safe.

¹³⁶We found a bridge there, and you told me this bridge was big. It appeared addictive, and it was discovered in a train.

¹³⁷This rocket was hard and surd. I found it in a launch pad, and you found a person within.

¹³⁸This roof was not dirty, and it looked red. You found it in an airplane, and I found a

I was in a rowboat with others.

I shielded myself from satan.

I was trying to shield myself from satan. I felt that I was trying to shield myself from satan. I ate them.

I saw big saws¹³⁹ in machinery¹⁴⁰. I carried a saw on my back¹⁴¹. I weighed my lover. I scaped arrest. I saw or hear shooting. I wore silk¹⁴² clothes. I floated in the sky among weird faced and animals¹⁴³.

I saw others sowing. I saw broad. I rode a fine¹⁴⁴ stallion¹⁴⁵. I sold a pair of soiled. I saw only the tail¹⁴⁶ of a beast¹⁴⁷. I found my tea¹⁴⁸ chest empty.

I had them filled.

I was surrounded by temptations. I saw my tenant¹⁴⁹. I played a successful game¹⁵⁰ of tenpins. I had thatched with straw¹⁵¹ was leaking. I found that a roof which I had thatched with straw¹⁵² was leaking. I saw ice¹⁵³ thawing. I tickled others. I saw timber. I moved smoothly along.

I was on a train¹⁵⁴ and it appeared to move smoothly along. I travelled

wing in this airplane.

¹³⁹Our saw was found in a sawhorse. It was flexible, and it appeared useful.

¹⁴⁰An industry was not in this machinery.

¹⁴¹Important. (I found a seatbelt in them.) I saw the seatbelt in a car. Our car was not a cabriolet, and it was hard and unvoiced.

¹⁴²This silk was flexible but not conciliatory. We saw it in a parachute, and you found a silk within. My silk was a foulard.

¹⁴³You told me the animal was cute. (A mouse.) My mouse was in a computer. A cable was within my computer.

¹⁴⁴My fine looked small, and I found a tablecloth in it. My tablecloth was in a table.

¹⁴⁵Our stallion was in a field. It was not a male horse.

¹⁴⁶My tail was found in a back, and I found a fabric in them. You told me my fabric was flexible.

¹⁴⁷Your beast looked illegal and legal, and they were a beast of burden. They were fragile.

¹⁴⁸We found a teaspoon in our tea. You saw our teaspoon in a drawer. It seemed shiny.

¹⁴⁹I saw our tenant in an apartment. My apartment was tall and marvellous.

¹⁵⁰You said that my game was not painful, and you told me it was enjoyable. It was a backgammon. We found someone in my backgammon.

¹⁵¹Someone was not in the straw. It was found in a strawberry. It was both edible and inedible. (A besom.)

¹⁵²You said our straw was not a besom. Sweet. You saw it in a strawberry, and I found someone there. You told me the someone was guilty.

¹⁵³This ice was a water ice but not an ice.

¹⁵⁴I saw my train in a train station. We found a train ticket there.

alone in a car¹⁵⁵. I caught one with a hook¹⁵⁶. I saw turnips¹⁵⁷ growing. I saw turtles¹⁵⁸. I put a letter¹⁵⁹ in one. I was a usurper. I saw poisonous vines¹⁶⁰.

I found myself walking rapidly in my dreams. I saw a walking stick¹⁶¹. I jumped over it. I wandered through waste¹⁶² places¹⁶³. I had it sprayed on my head¹⁶⁴. I was associated with wealthy people.

I was reading the reports¹⁶⁵ of a weather¹⁶⁶ bureau¹⁶⁷. I thought I was reading the reports of a weather¹⁶⁸ bureau¹⁶⁹. I saw some one¹⁷⁰ at me wedding¹⁷¹ dressed in mourning. I saw others weeping.

I weighed. I weighed with my lover¹⁷². I saw it in sacks¹⁷³ or barrels¹⁷⁴.

¹⁵⁵My car was a bus but not a motorcoach. Expensive. It was man-made but not synthetic. We found a radiator there, and we found the radiator in a house.

¹⁵⁶You found a chlamydia there. It was in a bedroom.

¹⁵⁷Your turnip was discovered in a refrigerator, and it was green but not fleecable.

¹⁵⁸I saw your turtle in a zoo. Cute. Slow-moving.

¹⁵⁹My letter was found in a mailbox. Your mailbox was open, and I found a letter in it.

¹⁶⁰A vinery was in your vine. (It appeared sour and sweet.) It was seen in a jungle, and you said that it was not alive.

¹⁶¹This stick was in a forest. Pretty. I found a moss in it, and the moss was both green and ripe.

¹⁶²A garbage was in my waste, and the garbage was a refuse but not a garbage. The refuse was found in a dump.

¹⁶³An anemone was not in this place. (My anemone was in an ocean, and it was both cool and warm.)

¹⁶⁴My head was in a morgue, and a head was in the morgue.

¹⁶⁵You found our report in a reporter, and you said that it was fictional.

¹⁶⁶You told me the weather was intense, and it was not a tornado. (It was in a newspaper.) You found a cartoon within.

¹⁶⁷A drawer was not in your bureau, and it was a self-justification but not an alibi. It was discovered in a city.

¹⁶⁸You told me the weather was intense, and it was a blizzard but not a snowstorm. (You found it in a newspaper, and I found a story in your newspaper.)

¹⁶⁹My bureau was a self-justification but not an excuse. A drawer was in it, and your drawer was in a kitchen. Dark.

¹⁷⁰My one was in an office. It seemed self-employed, and it did not seem many. Someone was in it. Our someone was a neighbor but not a neighbour.

¹⁷¹My wedding was not free. Romantic.

¹⁷²We found a penis within, and we saw them in a restaurant. A steakhouse. This steakhouse was rectangular but not orthogonal.

¹⁷³You said the sack was not a balloon, and we saw my balloon in a sky. A plane was in my sky. You told me it was down.

¹⁷⁴The barrel was large and prominent. I found an oil in it, and your oil was found in an underground. You told me the underground was dark.

I saw or drink it. I saw windows¹⁷⁵. I saw the wings¹⁷⁶ of fowls or birds. I yielded to another's wished.

¹⁷⁵Our window was clear. (It was in a library.) Your library seemed white. You found a literature there. A poetry.

¹⁷⁶A flap was within this wing, and they were in a mansion. Your mansion was noble.

Chapter 14

I abandoned a mistress.

I had left my abode. I had an abscess¹ which seemed to have reached a chronic stage².

I had reached a chronic stage³. I picked them from the ground. I threw kisses⁴ of adieu to loved ones⁵.

I advocated any cause⁶. I was afraid of a dog. I saw clear bottles⁷ of ammonia⁸. I ate them was not as good. I passed through green. I saw the Holy Ghost descending on Christ. I took a bath⁹. I rode a bicycle¹⁰ up hill¹¹. I saw others blind. I saw a woman¹² tying my bonnet¹³. I saw myself caught

¹Your abscess was deadly but not venomous.

²We found a performer in your stage. This performer was in a party, and the party looked uncomfortable. Sad.

³Our stage was a platform but not a chopine. I saw it in a show, and we found a backdrop within. (Red.)

⁴You said my kiss was a lip. You said that my lip was not free. Moist. Someone was not in it, and our someone was found in a lake.

⁵1. It was discovered in an airplane. A biplane. A wing was within it. (Expensive.)

⁶A cause of action was in the cause. It was political.

⁷We found a beer in the bottle. Wide. It was bitter, and it was not an ale. I saw it in a refrigerator.

⁸Our ammonia was in a cabinet.

⁹A bathroom was within my bath. Your bathroom looked dirty and clean. You said it was a restroom. We found the restroom in a library, and it appeared biodegradable.

¹⁰Red. A bike. It was in a garage, and a garden hose was not in the garage.

¹¹Someone was within my hill, and it was a sand dune.

¹²You found a period within. They were not a mother. They looked pretty. (They were mortal and deathly, and we found them in a bedroom.)

¹³This bonnet appeared organic, and a bee was within it. This bee was in an apiary.

among briars¹⁴. I saw a bridge¹⁵ give way¹⁶ before me. I saw my brothers¹⁷. I rode in a cab. I owned a camel. I made a political one. I saw a candlestick bearing a whole candle.

I was participating in a carnival¹⁸.

I rode together in a cart¹⁹. I saw one filled.

I had plenty of cash²⁰. I saw them green and shapely. I ate it with my lover²¹. I rode in a chariot.

I saw a fire²² burning²³ in a chimney²⁴. I saw clothes²⁵ soiled and torn²⁶. I was approached by a person²⁷ bearing a club. I saw bright coals of fire²⁸. I saw my corpse²⁹ in a coffin³⁰. I saw or visit a coffee³¹ house.

¹⁴Hot.

¹⁵A homeless person was within the bridge. The homeless person was discovered in a bridge. You told me this bridge was little. Addictive.

¹⁶My way was a run but not a running, and I found a human in it. Unpredictable. (It was in a mountain.) You told me the mountain was ugly.

¹⁷My brother was an uncle, and the uncle was filthy. They were male, and they were found in a family.

¹⁸A ride was not in our carnival, and it was found in a fair.

¹⁹You told me my cart was animate, and it was a wheelbarrow but not a barrow. You said that it was opaque, and we found a cartoon in it. I saw this cartoon in a newspaper.

²⁰This cash was in a cash register, and I found a money there.

²¹Attractive. (We found a penis in them.) My penis was in a vagina.

²²You found our fire in a fire extinguisher. We found a hose there, and the hose looked tubular.

²³Our burning did not appear creative, and it seemed irreversible and reversible.

²⁴Your chimney was seen in a roof. The roof appeared dirty. It appeared red. A chimney was within it.

²⁵The clothe appeared dirty, and it was seen in a store. A skirt. A nylon was in it.

²⁶You said that the torn was big, and we found a projectile there. It was in a tornado. A twister. You told me it was destructive.

²⁷You said our person was not an actor. Strange. (It did not seem hairy.) You found a soul in it, and you saw it in an apartment.

²⁸You told me this fire was useful, and it was in a house. We found a hose there.

²⁹My corpse was seen in a grave. Grey.

³⁰Your coffin seemed opaque. We found a velvet in it, and my velvet was discovered in a voice.

³¹Someone was not in your coffee, and it was a cappuccino. The cappuccino was both black and white.

I heard comic songs³². I was copying a letter³³. I drew champagne³⁴ corks³⁵. I saw young corn³⁶ newly ploughed. I danced myself. I saw the dead. I was on a ship³⁷ and that a storm was raging. I was referring to a dictionary³⁸. I saw shelves of polished dishes³⁹. I traveled alone. I entered a door⁴⁰ at night⁴¹ through the rain. I saw a drama⁴². I could n't get dressed in time⁴³ for a train. I was afflicted with the dropsy. I saw a dead eel⁴⁴.

I saw broken eggs⁴⁵ and they was fresh. I saw or wearing an eyeglass. I saw a fawn. I saw my own feet⁴⁶. I climbed to the top⁴⁷ of a fence. I threw the fence⁴⁸ down and walk into the other side⁴⁹. I saw my home⁵⁰ burning⁵¹. I saw a large conflagration. I saw fireworks. I knew in the firmament. I saw people me knew in the firmament. I fell into a clear pond⁵². I saw a friend⁵³

³²You found your song in a musical. (Musical.) You found a sound there. Our sound was a noise but not an interference.

³³A statement was not in this letter, and you saw them in an office. Ugly.

³⁴Romantic. (It was in a refrigerator.)

³⁵We found a tack within, and it was found in a corkscrew.

³⁶Our corn seemed green. It appeared yellow. You saw it in a can.

³⁷The ship was a schooner. You told me it was safe. It was in a shipwreck, and you found someone within.

³⁸I found a marmoset there. We saw this marmoset in a rainforest. (It was not strange.)

³⁹The dish was a plate, and the plate was round but not pear-shaped. (A steak was within it, and the steak was seen in a grocery store.)

⁴⁰My door was large, and it seemed underground. It was found in an apartment, and it was not an entrance. We found a lock there.

⁴¹You told me your night was scary. I found a night club there.

⁴²A coincidence was within your drama, and a dramatic performance.

⁴³You saw this time in a timer.

⁴⁴Your eel was creative but not originative.

⁴⁵Our egg was edible and eatable, and it was in a supermarket. An embryo was in it.

⁴⁶Round. (They were a football team.) A human was not in our football team, and you found it in a university.

⁴⁷I found someone there. (It was found in a build.)

⁴⁸You found a cow there, and they were both smart and stupid.

⁴⁹Our side was seen in a bedroom, and it was decorative. We found a sideshow in it.

⁵⁰This home did not appear big. A house. My house seemed expensive and cheap, and we found a room in it. My room was in a school.

⁵¹Stupid. Irreversible.

⁵²You found a duck in our pond. I found it in a grind. (You told me it was infinite.)

⁵³We saw our friend in a fraternity house, and someone was within them. They were both selfish and unselfish. Important.

with a white cloth tied over my face⁵⁴. I saw fine⁵⁵ fur⁵⁶. I walked with one's lover⁵⁷ through a garden where flowering shrubs⁵⁸ and plants abounded. I passed through a garlic patch⁵⁹. I saw a female ghost in long.

I wore new gloves⁶⁰. I found a pair⁶¹ of gloves⁶². I saw a graveyard⁶³ barren. I was sharpening tools⁶⁴. I watched hail-stones fell through sunshine⁶⁵ and rain⁶⁶. I put a halter on a young horse⁶⁷. I saw pure white ones⁶⁸ in large lots⁶⁹. I saw others appearing handsome. I played a harp⁷⁰ myself. I was hated for unjust causes⁷¹. I saw a helmet⁷². I was reading history. I swam on a horse's back through a clear and beautiful stream⁷³ of water⁷⁴. I rode

⁵⁴A lip was in this face, and they were a hair. You told me they were impossible.

⁵⁵A tablecloth was within my fine, and it was in a fine art. It was a fine art but not an art.

⁵⁶My fur was in a basement, and you said this basement was a first floor.

⁵⁷My lover appeared attractive and repulsive, and you found a penis within. My penis was seen in a vagina. It was a male genitalia but not a male genital organ.

⁵⁸I found a lizard in this shrub. This lizard seemed small and big. They were not a skink. Pure.

⁵⁹A lawn.

⁶⁰We found a map in your glove, and you told me your map was useful. It was in a glove compartment.

⁶¹Dark. (You said it was not a forceps.)

⁶²This glove appeared soft. A mitten. My mitten was both cold and hot, and I found it in a cold.

⁶³A casket was within our graveyard, and this casket was discovered in a funeral.

⁶⁴A toolbox was in your tool, and I saw this toolbox in a garage.

⁶⁵An apple tree was in our sunshine. (We saw this apple tree in a backyard.) This backyard seemed white.

⁶⁶You said your rain was a shower. I found a fungus in this shower. (I saw the fungus in a woodland.)

⁶⁷You said the horse was not a palomino.

⁶⁸The one was discovered in an office, and a football field. We found a kitchenette there. 1. It was both many and few.

⁶⁹A lotion was in my lot. This lotion was sticky. It was seen in a shelf.

⁷⁰Our harp was a harpsichord but not a cembalo, and I found our harpsichord in a concert.

⁷¹Our cause looked political and nonpolitical, and we found a cause of action within.

⁷²I found a head within, and it appeared hard. It was not essential.

⁷³Shallow. It was seen in a bridge. A troll was in the bridge.

⁷⁴You told me this water was dangerous. You found a plankton in it. (It was not absurd.) It was in a rain. A drizzle.

bareback⁷⁵ in company⁷⁶ with men⁷⁷. I trimmed a horse⁷⁸'s mane⁷⁹. I built a house⁸⁰. I was denouncing idolatry. I saw an island⁸¹. I saw people⁸² on an island⁸³. I saw my friends started cheerfully on a journey⁸⁴. I flew a kite. I made a kite⁸⁵. I worked in a knitting-mill. I saw knots⁸⁶. I ignited my apparel from a lamp⁸⁷. I saw land⁸⁸ from the ocean⁸⁹. I saw larks⁹⁰ flying. I saw a leak⁹¹ in anything⁹². I learnt. I dealt in leather⁹³. I got letters⁹⁴ bearing unpleasant news⁹⁵. I saw lettuce⁹⁶ growing green and thrifty.

⁷⁵You said that my bareback was cute.

⁷⁶A human was not in the company. (You said this human was a vintner.) This vintner was found in a winery. They were both intelligent and unintelligent.

⁷⁷We found a human there, and they were seen in a build. A library. You told me it was dark.

⁷⁸You saw this horse in a cavalry, and you told me it was light. It was strange and unusual. (You found a cowboy in it, and this cowboy was not a cowboy boot.)

⁷⁹My mane was discovered in a fenland.

⁸⁰My house seemed good. It was in a subdivision. (A bathroom was within it.) A bidet. You told me it was clean.

⁸¹Small. Someone was within it. We saw it in a body of water.

⁸²This person was in a hospital. You told me it was familiar. Individualist. I found a soul in it.

⁸³Someone was within the island. I found it in an ocean. You told me it was big.

⁸⁴A crossroad was not in my journey. My crossroad was in a countryside, and our countryside was beautiful.

⁸⁵A string was in my kite, and it was not educational. It was discovered in an air, and you told me it was white.

⁸⁶You found someone in this knot.

⁸⁷I found an oil within. Our oil was found in a home. (You told me it was nonslippery.)

⁸⁸We found a sea there. You told me it was breathtaking. It was in a country, and you said it was an island.

⁸⁹A ship was not in this ocean, and the ship was in a shipwreck. You told me it was dangerous.

⁹⁰Your lark was not sad.

⁹¹You saw my leak in a boat, and the boat appeared expensive and cheap.

⁹²This anything was not a toy, and it appeared infinite and finite. It was in a box. A stuff was within it.

⁹³We found my leather in a car seat. (A leather was in your car seat.) You told me the leather was liquid.

⁹⁴You told me this letter was flat. A statement was within them, and we found our statement in a mail.

⁹⁵My news was in a newspaper, and the newspaper was skew. (You said that it was lightweight.) We found an editorial there.

⁹⁶The lettuce looked edible, and it was found in a grocery store. I found a toilet paper within.

I was lost in a life-boat. I saw a lighthouse⁹⁷ from a placid sea⁹⁸. I admired.

I saw caged lions⁹⁹. I saw a man¹⁰⁰ controlling a lion¹⁰¹ in its cage¹⁰². I saw Daniel in the lions¹⁰³, den¹⁰⁴. I handled. I saw good-looking women attending the loom. I was surrounded by luxury¹⁰⁵. I protected a friend¹⁰⁶ from undeserved chastisement.

I played on one.

I saw a magician¹⁰⁷. I saw manure¹⁰⁸. I saw a marmot.

I was an attendant at a wedding¹⁰⁹. I was a master¹¹⁰.

I saw them growing on green vines¹¹¹. I drank milk. I milked. I saw clear water¹¹² pouring over a mill-dam. I drank mineral¹¹³ water¹¹⁴. I danced it myself. I killed one. I saw or hear a mocking-bird. I saw morocco. I took. I found myself studying the mysteries¹¹⁵ of creation.

⁹⁷A lantern was in our lighthouse. We found my lantern in a festival. Our festival was skew.

⁹⁸A blowfish was in my sea, and my blowfish was strange and unusual. It was poisonous. It was found in an ocean.

⁹⁹A cub. The cub looked square. They were seen in a cubicle. A cubicle was within them.

¹⁰⁰A boy. You told me they were unhappy. (Selfish.) They were seen in a suit. We found a mansion in them.

¹⁰¹I found a zoo in this lion, and we saw your zoo in a camera. You said that this camera was not readable, and it was not a digital camera.

¹⁰²Fierce. A kitten was in it, and it was discovered in a zoo.

¹⁰³Alert. (You said they were not a cub.) A gazelle was within them. This gazelle was in a herd.

¹⁰⁴A black hole. It seemed dark. It looked white. (We found an animal in it.) My animal was in a wild.

¹⁰⁵You found someone in the luxury. Guilty. It was dangerous but not unsafe, and you said it was not a student.

¹⁰⁶We found someone within, and you said that they were not selfish. You told me they were noncrucial, and they were discovered in a fraternity house.

¹⁰⁷My magician was in a party. Mean.

¹⁰⁸You told me our manure was smelly. We found it in a zoo.

¹⁰⁹Expensive. You told me it was cheap.

¹¹⁰I found my master in a master bedroom.

¹¹¹Alive. It appeared sour. It was discovered in a forest, and you found a squirrel there.

¹¹²Fluid. It was seen in a waterfall. I found a photographer in our waterfall.

¹¹³The mineral appeared c. I found it in a multivitamin, and you said it was not a quartz.

¹¹⁴The water appeared transparent. I found a seaweed there. My seaweed was green. A kelp. It was in a beach.

¹¹⁵We saw our mystery in a universe. This universe was not fuzzy, and you found a star there.

I admired my nudity. I was. I viewed the heavens¹¹⁶ and beautiful landscapes from an observatory¹¹⁷. I ate it. I heard the solemn. I pacified suffering ones. I endeavored to pacify suffering ones¹¹⁸. I cooked them. I counted pennies¹¹⁹. I ate one. I made a pillow¹²⁰. I saw planes. I saw walls¹²¹ plainly plastered. I hired one. I dug them. I was in quarantine. I was rescued by me lover¹²² from quicksand. I saw me lover¹²³ in a rage¹²⁴. I saw a rainbow¹²⁵. I saw the rainbow¹²⁶ hanging low over green trees¹²⁷.

I caught rats¹²⁸. I was being resuscitated. I ate it. I saw others with rings¹²⁹. I saw rye. I used a hand-saw. I was an object¹³⁰ of scandal¹³¹. I discussed a scandal¹³².

I glided swiftly over the sea¹³³ with my lover. I saw them looking scraggy

¹¹⁶A lemur was in our heaven, and it was blue. It was found in a sky, and you said this sky was not a river. (My river was dark and drear.)

¹¹⁷Your observatory was both large and little, and we found someone in it.

¹¹⁸Our one was a football field but not a gridiron, and it was many. You told me it was salaried. It was in an airplane. You found someone in it.

¹¹⁹A coin was in this penny, and it was worthless. (We found it in a drawer.) The drawer was not large.

¹²⁰A feather was not in our pillow. Comfortable. (It was discovered in an airport.) It did not appear heavy.

¹²¹You told me my wall was black and white. We found a hole there. It was a membrane but not a tissue layer, and you found my membrane in an animal.

¹²²A penis was within the lover. The penis was in a vagina, and a male genitalia.

¹²³You told me your lover was repulsive. I saw them in a backyard. (A penis was not in them.) A male genitalia.

¹²⁴Your rage was enjoyable and gratifying.

¹²⁵Our rainbow was in a water fountain. We found a spigot there.

¹²⁶You told me this rainbow was ugly, and it was in a water fountain. We found a sky in it.

¹²⁷My tree appeared green, and you said it was an apple tree. You found someone there, and my someone was seen in a fair. It seemed guilty.

¹²⁸The rat was found in an alley, and a rat was in my alley. It was grey. It seemed narrow.

¹²⁹My ring was not fuzzy. It looked blue. We saw it in a finger, and we found a diamond in it.

¹³⁰An object program was in this object, and it was fuzzy and muzzy. (It was heavy.) A stapler. It was in a basement.

¹³¹Our scandal was in a politician. I found a scandal there, and they were a mayor. (You said that they were not emotional, and they appeared insincere and sincere.)

¹³²The scandal was seen in a newspaper. (Transient.) It was unpleasant.

¹³³I found a driftwood in my sea, and we saw the driftwood in a beach.

and sick. I saw naked shoulders. I found silver¹³⁴ money¹³⁵. I treated others to this and other delectable iced drinks. I was discussing the immortality of my soul¹³⁶. I saw a very large spider¹³⁷ and a small one coming towards me. I ascended steps¹³⁸.

I made deals¹³⁹ in ore-bearing rock¹⁴⁰ lands¹⁴¹. I was in a familiar street¹⁴² in a distant city¹⁴³.

I stumbled while walking or running. I saw the young taking suckle. I saw clear water and green growths¹⁴⁴. I went through a swamp where I saw clear water¹⁴⁵ and green growths. I was repeating and pondering over one. I was suffering from a sore thumb. I saw topaz. I wore a uniform. I had vertigo. I was vexed.

I visited. I had a jealous rival¹⁴⁶ threw it in my face¹⁴⁷. I bathed my face¹⁴⁸ and hands in a bowl¹⁴⁹ of clear water¹⁵⁰. I was possessed of much wealth. I was making my will. I saw a windmill¹⁵¹ in operation¹⁵². I saw workshops.

¹³⁴You said the silver was not a sterling silver. It was seen in a silver mine.

¹³⁵Your money was mutual. (We found a purse there, and your purse was in a department store.)

¹³⁶We saw the soul in a person.

¹³⁷This spider was in a cellar. It looked fatal.

¹³⁸I saw our step in a hardware store, and I found a cord in this hardware store.

¹³⁹A drug was not in your deal, and it was discovered in a casino.

¹⁴⁰Your rock did not appear beautiful. You found a cave in them. They were in a bridge. (Pretty.) They were a marble.

¹⁴¹I found someone there. (You said the someone was not a criminal.) It seemed guilty and innocent. Dangerous. It was seen in a hospital.

¹⁴²My street was dark. I found a bicycle there, and you said our bicycle was a bike. (This bike was discovered in a garage.)

¹⁴³A build was within my city, and it was in a county.

¹⁴⁴Your growth was found in a field, and it was good.

¹⁴⁵A rain. We found a lemur there. (It was cold.) It was discovered in a forest. It looked wet and dry.

¹⁴⁶You said that our rival was safe.

¹⁴⁷You said your face was not a hair. This hair was natural, and a hairpin was not in it.

¹⁴⁸A mouth was within my face. You told me your mouth was noncrucial. A lip. (We found our lip in a can.)

¹⁴⁹The bowl seemed heavy and light, and we found it in a kitchen. (A plate was in your kitchen.)

¹⁵⁰Your water was in a rain, and the rain was cold. Cloudy. We found a lemur in it, and you said it was a drizzle.

¹⁵¹Someone was not in our windmill.

¹⁵²The operation was not a medical procedure, and it was in a computer.

Chapter 15

I abandoned my business¹. I saw my abdomen². I saw it swollen. I found some error³ in addition⁴. I reached the extreme point⁵ of ascent. I found myself escaping from the path⁶ of one. I was in a bake house⁷. I saw silver⁸ and bank-notes accumulated. I saw beavers⁹. I saw one newly furnished. I saw a bracelet¹⁰ encircling my arm. I saw them flying about. I saw a cageful of birds. I saw a camping settlement. I rode in one. I saw a herd¹¹ of cows¹² at milking time¹³. I walked in a cave with my lover or friend¹⁴. I saw cherubs. I

¹A shark was not in the business, and you said it was not a manufacturer.

²A navel was within this abdomen.

³Your error seemed bad. An accident.

⁴Our addition seemed commutative.

⁵A point in time was not in your point, and it appeared sharp and dull. We found it in a plane.

⁶A lane. Our lane was outside and remote.

⁷You found a bathroom there. A restroom. (This restroom was discovered in a library, and my library was not dark.)

⁸A spoon was in our silver. Your spoon was in a bowl. A curet. It was not wooden.

⁹A kitten was within our beaver, and it was in a river. It seemed warm-blooded.

¹⁰You saw my bracelet in a jewelry store.

¹¹My herd was a cow. It was discovered in a country, and the country was beautiful. A government was not in it.

¹²Your cow was found in a stable, and you told me the stable was clean. (It was ugly and frightful.) You found a leather in it.

¹³A confetti was not in your time, and you told me it was theoretical. (I found it in a train station.)

¹⁴The friend was emotional and excited. They were found in a door. An entrance. It looked large and little, and a neighbour was within it.

beheld Christ. I gathered white chrysanthemums¹⁵. I ate baked clams¹⁶ with my sweetheart. I engaged in combat¹⁷. I was held in contempt by others. I ate green corn¹⁸.

I had an abundance of nice.

I was cunning. I curried a horse. I felt the dew¹⁹ falling on me. I saw others diving. I saw one dead. I saw others drowning. I saw young eagles²⁰ in their eyrie. I was anxious to obtain an education²¹.

I obtained an education²². I found a nest²³ of eggs²⁴. I resisted enchantment. I was living on a farm²⁵. I was getting fat. I saw feathers²⁶ falling around me. I saw ferns²⁷. I crossed a ferry²⁸ while the water²⁹ was calm and clear. I ate them. I saw fish³⁰ in clear-water streams³¹. I played a flute³². I saw a clear fountain sparkling in the sunlight³³.

I saw vegetables³⁴. I saw a gas³⁵ lamp³⁶. I was in grease.

¹⁵Your chrysanthemum was green but not dark-green.

¹⁶You found a clam chowder in your clam. (It looked versatile.) It was in a school, and this school was an elementary school but not a grade school.

¹⁷The combat was in a combat mission. It was a tank but not a storage tank, and someone was in it.

¹⁸I saw our corn in a field, and our field was expensive. It did not appear beautiful.

¹⁹You said that your dew was not heavy, and it was in a library. (My library was dirty.)

²⁰The eagle seemed free.

²¹You found your education in a university. Yellow.

²²The education was in a university, and you said that our university was yellow.

²³We found a feather in the nest, and this feather was a quill.

²⁴My egg was discovered in a refrigerator, and it seemed unhealthy. It seemed white, and I found an embryo there.

²⁵A tractor was not in my farm, and it was not a vineyard. You told me it was silly. It was discovered in a country. Expressive.

²⁶Our feather was in a bird nest.

²⁷Our fern did not appear alive.

²⁸You found a train in this ferry.

²⁹The water was a steam, and it was blue. You said that it was brutal. (A dolphin was in it.) It was in a waterfall.

³⁰This fish was a catfish but not a wolf fish. Naked. It was seen in an ocean, and we found a blowfish in it. Your blowfish did not appear cool.

³¹A brook. (The brook was in a bridge.) A brownstone was not in it.

³²Solid. (You found it in an orchestra, and you said it was a woodwind.)

³³The sunlight seemed warm and cool, and a lizard was in it.

³⁴Our vegetable was in a garden. (Nice.) We found a rosebush within.

³⁵You found a cigarette there, and it was an acetylene. You told me it was flammable. It was in a boat.

³⁶Your lamp looked bright and dimmed, and I saw it in a house. (Your house seemed

I heard groaned. I compared a white hair³⁷ with a black one.

I caressed the hair³⁸ of a woman³⁹. I saw hams⁴⁰. I admired me own hands⁴¹. I saw silk⁴² handkerchiefs. I maintained a harem. I saw rich headgear. I used a hoe. I saw myself riding a fine bay horse⁴³. I rode a horse⁴⁴ in a race⁴⁵. I met my ideal⁴⁶.

I saw a newly born infant⁴⁷. I saw friends in high positions. I interceded for some one⁴⁸. I saw ivy⁴⁹ growing on trees or houses⁵⁰. I saw jasper. I had transactions with a Jew. I bought them. I danced a jig⁵¹. I came before a judge⁵².

I drank wine⁵³ from a jug⁵⁴. I saw a kangaroo⁵⁵. I was much affrighted. I

noble.) We found a window there, and you said it was an igloo.

³⁷Your hair was both soft and hard, and a ribbon was in it. A bow. (You told me it was thick, and it was seen in a typewriter.)

³⁸You said my hair was not an eyebrow, and we found a ribbon in it. Functional. We saw it in a hair. It was red.

³⁹Our woman was a girl. Someone was within the girl, and my someone was guilty. It was in a desk. The desk was sticky but not gummy.

⁴⁰Our ham did not seem good. (We saw them in a hamburger.) A hamper was in them. They were a hamburger.

⁴¹Our hand seemed dangerous. (You found a finger there, and our finger was in a fingernail.) It was a thumb but not a quarter round, and the thumb appeared messy.

⁴²You said my silk was a foulard.

⁴³Our horse was both hairy and hairless, and we found someone in it. We saw my someone in a pool. It looked guilty, and it was a neighbor but not a neighbour.

⁴⁴You saw this horse in a movie. It was a pony.

⁴⁵We saw my race in a racer.

⁴⁶We saw this ideal in an idealist.

⁴⁷You said that our infant was happy. They seemed nostalgic, and they were a kitten. We found a grenade within.

⁴⁸Your one was two. (Many.) You said it was a football field. Your football field was found in a player.

⁴⁹My ivy did not appear green.

⁵⁰My house was big. It was in a residential area. (It was a cellar, and a bathroom was not in it.) This bathroom seemed rectangular.

⁵¹My jig was intimate but not knowledgeable, and we saw it in a table. You found a piece in it. Our piece appeared black and white.

⁵²We found someone within. The someone was found in a pool. Educational.

⁵³My wine was discovered in a winery, and a fan was in it. You said that it was not wide. A red wine.

⁵⁴You found a jug band within.

⁵⁵We found a pouch in the kangaroo, and I saw this pouch in a jacket.

cleaned a lantern⁵⁶. I bought a lantern⁵⁷. I sat on some person⁵⁸'s lap⁵⁹. I ate them. I was carrying my own luggage⁶⁰. I listened to the music of a lyre⁶¹. I saw or travel⁶² on a macadamized road⁶³. I saw it burnt. I saw the moon⁶⁴ with the aspect of the heavens⁶⁵ remaining normal. I committed murder⁶⁶. I wore a sprig of myrtle⁶⁷. I was surrounded by night. I received them.

I saw them. I ate parsley.

I ensnared them. I killed them. I saw them growing. I was executing difficult. I was descending into one. I was afflicted with the plague.

I used a plane⁶⁸. I saw carpenters⁶⁹ using their planes⁷⁰.

I saw a porpoise⁷¹. I ate them. I received presents. I worked a pump⁷². I attended a Quaker meeting⁷³. I was putting a quill⁷⁴ on my hat.

I saw others raking. I saw. I wore rings⁷⁵. I jumped a rope.

⁵⁶We saw this lantern in a cave, and you found a fungus within. This fungus was a mushroom but not a mushroom-shaped cloud.

⁵⁷This lantern was in a cabin. (I found a dish in the cabin.)

⁵⁸Individualist. (You told me it was nonhuman.) I saw it in a theater. You found an actor in the theater.

⁵⁹My lap was in a laptop, and it was a laptop but not a laptop computer. I found a typewriter keyboard within.

⁶⁰This luggage was discovered in a trunk, and it seemed fuzzy. I found a bag in it. (A satchel.)

⁶¹The lyre was solid and unanimous.

⁶²You found my travel in a bus depot, and someone was not in our bus depot. This someone appeared dangerous.

⁶³You said that this road was not unpredictable. (We found a fork in it.) My fork seemed heavy and light. It was in a drawer.

⁶⁴I found a dust within. Yellow. You found it in a sky. It was round and pear-shaped.

⁶⁵The heaven was not heavy, and it was found in a heavenly body.

⁶⁶A meat. You told me it was dangerous, and it did not seem punishable. (You found it in a murderer.)

⁶⁷Fragile.

⁶⁸The plane was strong, and I found a seat belt there. Your seat belt was in a plane.

⁶⁹Your carpenter was not a see, and you saw our see in a basement. A rat was not in my basement. Our rat seemed gentle.

⁷⁰Round. It was mechanical, and you found a fork in it. It was in a taxiway, and a jet plane.

⁷¹You said that my porpoise was not cool, and it was in an ocean.

⁷²We found a bee within. It appeared edible and inedible, and it was seen in a jar. It was hard but not laborious.

⁷³You said that this meeting was not tall, and we found it in a meetinghouse.

⁷⁴The quill was found in a quill pen. (It was soft, and it was a quill pen but not a quill.)

⁷⁵A diamond was within this ring. (Our diamond was seen in a jewelry store.) It was

I found myself defeated in a rowing race⁷⁶.

I used ‘ ‘ rubber⁷⁷’ ’ as a slang⁷⁸ term. I saw coffee⁷⁹ made of rye. I saw or eat rye bread⁸⁰. I ate it. I bought one. I scratched my head⁸¹. I saw a seamstress⁸². I was seduced. I heard a serenade. I saw shepherds⁸³ watching their flocks⁸⁴. I had them blacked. I heard singing. I saw another young woman on the stage⁸⁵ clothed in sheer robes. I was swimming with a girl⁸⁶ friend⁸⁷ who was an artist in swimming⁸⁸. I wore a talisman⁸⁹. I saw a tarantula⁹⁰.

I was teased. I saw my thigh smooth and white. I slaked it. I saw others thirsty and drinking to slake it. I saw rugs of tiger⁹¹ skins⁹². I saw it growing. I saw ripe ones⁹³. I saw myself transfigured. I found treasures⁹⁴. I saw a bridal veil.

I was with my lover⁹⁵ on a veranda⁹⁶. I was no longer a virgin. I heard

decorative and ornamental, and you told me it was clear.

⁷⁶I found someone within. I saw our someone in a desk.

⁷⁷I saw my rubber in a tire. It looked elastic, and you said it was not a balloon.

⁷⁸This slang was a gay. You found a fruit there, and your fruit did not seem yummy.

⁷⁹Your coffee was discovered in a house, and it was both illegal and legal. A coffee shop was not in it.

⁸⁰Our bread was in a toaster. A toaster oven was within our toaster, and you said that they were not hard. You told me they were good.

⁸¹This head was on. They were found in a helmet. (Your helmet was not brown, and a head was within it.)

⁸²My seamstress did not seem weird.

⁸³Your shepherd was not competitive.

⁸⁴This flock was seen in a roof. A blowfish was in it.

⁸⁵The stage appeared red, and you said it was a platform. You saw this platform in a build.

⁸⁶You said the girl was not a niece, and the niece was seen in a reunion. Your reunion was transient and transitory.

⁸⁷A flower was within our friend. Our flower was in a table. A desk. Opaque. It was sticky but not unenviable.

⁸⁸A swimmer was within your swimming.

⁸⁹Your talisman was creative but not originative.

⁹⁰Fatal.

⁹¹This tiger was found in a jungle, and they did not appear alive.

⁹²We found a bacteria within. (A mycobacteria.) You found it in a skin, and you told me it was microscopic.

⁹³We found someone within. You saw our someone in a hospital. It was not dangerous. Guilty. A criminal.

⁹⁴You saw this treasure in a box. (A treasure chest was within it.)

⁹⁵A penis was not in this lover, and we found them in a bed. Attractive.

⁹⁶You said that my veranda was not open.

the voice⁹⁷ of God.

I attended a wake. I saw wallets⁹⁸. I found a wall obstructing my progress. I drank muddy water⁹⁹. I saw swiftly rotating wheels¹⁰⁰. I sat in a window¹⁰¹. I saw a wreath¹⁰² of fresh flowers¹⁰³.

⁹⁷You told me this voice was ugly, and we found a velvet within. They were in a choir.

⁹⁸Your wallet was in a purse, and we found a money within.

⁹⁹This water appeared blue, and I found a coral reef within. This coral reef seemed yellow.

¹⁰⁰Circular. Someone was in it. (It was healthy but not sound.) We found it in a garage.

¹⁰¹A lizard was in the window, and your lizard was in a dessert. You said they were a skink. Cute. You told me they were small.

¹⁰²We saw the wreath in a funeral. (A dead person was not in our funeral.)

¹⁰³I found a bee there, and it was in a flower garden.

Chapter 16

I heard the music¹ of an accordion².

I shook them from the trees³. I saw one in distress. I bid adieu to home and country. I saw others afflicted. I saw an antelope missed its footing and fall⁴ from a height⁵. I saw old or young in appropriate apparel. I saw an ass⁶. I saw donkeys⁷ carrying burdens. I saw a person⁸ turn⁹ and walk away from me. I saw baseball¹⁰.

I saw them growing abundantly.

I suffered with bronchitis. I saw a fowl¹¹ with my brood. I heard joyous blasts¹² from a bugle. I ate fresh. I saw one sitting on a railroad.

¹The music was not loud, and you told me it was enjoyable. (I found it in a night club, and a classical music.) You found a harpsichord there.

²The accordion was in an orchestra.

³You told me the tree was tall. (It was a pine but not a pine tree.) This pine was alive and awake. We found a pine tree in it. I saw it in a pine tree.

⁴Our fall was discovered in a forest, and I found an apple tree in it.

⁵Light. (You found someone there.)

⁶Our ass was found in a bookstore. Warm-blooded. A zit was not in them. (They looked good.)

⁷Your donkey was competitive but not free-enterprise.

⁸My person was an astronaut but not a cosmonaut. (I saw it in a bus stop, and it seemed human and nonhuman.) It was hairy but not hirsute. I found a liver in it.

⁹Someone was in our turn, and we found it in a train station.

¹⁰Stupid. (Educational.) We found a baseball game within.

¹¹You said this fowl was not a duck.

¹²You found a blast furnace there.

I got off of one. I saw a carpet¹³. I saw a cashier¹⁴. I accepted a challenge¹⁵ of any character¹⁶. I saw a brood of chickens¹⁷. I dealt in coffee¹⁸.

I saw combatants.

I saw a comedy¹⁹.

I saw my lover in the garb²⁰ of a convict. I saw shelled corn.

I saw cotton²¹ in bales. I talked with the President of the United States. I made silken cushions. I saw dahlias. I lost my friend. I found myself alone in a desert.

I was one of many invited guests²² at a dinner²³. I beheld a dome²⁴ from a distance.

I was living on. I received a dun²⁵.

I saw a dungeon²⁶ lighted up.

I saw my friends dwarfed.

I was in places²⁷ of learning. I overcame my enemies²⁸ in any form²⁹. I saw others thus clothed. I saw my face³⁰ in a mirror.

¹³My carpet was discovered in a floor. You told me this floor was level, and you said it was not a roof. You found a tile in the roof.

¹⁴This cashier was seen in a shop. Your shop was a bookstore but not a bookshop, and it was both flat and natural. (We found a cash register in it.)

¹⁵The challenge was found in a work, and a public servant.

¹⁶This character was funny, and they were in a novel.

¹⁷Our chicken appeared stupid. They seemed unhealthy. You said they were not a hen, and a chicken coop was within them. They were discovered in an oven.

¹⁸You said that our coffee was bad, and it was discovered in a cup. A latte.

¹⁹You said your comedy was a slapstick. Funny.

²⁰The garb looked unwanted. We found it in a garbage. (Unwanted.) It was a refuse but not a garbage. We found a refuse heap within.

²¹This cotton looked absorbent. We found a weasel within. It was flexible, and it was in a cotton ball.

²²We found a sofa bed within, and I saw them in a fraternity house.

²³Our dinner seemed concave and convex, and a person was within it. Your person was warm-blooded. It was in a theater.

²⁴The dome was discovered in a fairground, and you said that it was not dark. It seemed friendly and hostile, and it was a domestic animal but not a domesticated animal.

²⁵We found a dungeon in my dun, and we found it in a dunce.

²⁶Your dungeon was discovered in a basement. A first floor.

²⁷A bed. (You told me your bed was big, and a human was within it.) It was found in a room. Empty.

²⁸Bad. You said that they were not fragile. We found them in a war, and a tank was not in the war.

²⁹You found a rosebush within. Your rosebush was discovered in a flower garden.

³⁰You said your face was a hair. Your hair appeared natural and artificial, and it was

I sustained a fall³¹. I was buying a farm³². I saw figs³³ growing. I received a bouquet³⁴ of mixed flowers. I forsook my home³⁵ or friend³⁶. I saw a bullfrog³⁷. I dealt in furs³⁸. I saw others wearing velvet³⁹. I saw glass-blowers at their work⁴⁰. I found gold. I rode on horseback⁴¹ and passing musca-dine bushes⁴² and gathering and eating some of its fruit⁴³. I turned a grindstone⁴⁴. I saw a haggard face.

I saw other things⁴⁵ haltered. I had an injured hand⁴⁶. I saw myself handsome-looking. I saw a large concourse of people⁴⁷ gathering at a hanging. I was eating hash. I saw myself with two or more heads⁴⁸.

I was homesick. I had a horse⁴⁹ shod. I found a horseshoe⁵⁰ hanging on

both opaque and clear. It was in a mammal, and a mammoth was within it.

³¹We found a fungus there, and our fungus was found in a cave. It was a mushroom.

³²A vineyard. A vintner was in your vineyard, and it was sparse.

³³You told me this fig was safe, and you found someone there. It was nutritious and nutrient, and it was a war. The war was seen in a wart.

³⁴I found a bee there, and you found the bee in an apiary.

³⁵An apartment. It was in a city, and a school was within this city.

³⁶I found a flower within, and my flower was found in a vase. You said that my vase was large, and it was a vasectomy.

³⁷My bullfrog was slimy but not wretched.

³⁸The fur was a hair but not a whisker. Your hair was seen in a hairbrush. A hairbrush was within it. Blond.

³⁹The velvet did not appear flexible, and you told me it was rough. You found it in a jewelry store.

⁴⁰This work was discovered in a desk, and it was not a homework. Someone was not in it. (Hard.)

⁴¹Our horseback appeared enjoyable.

⁴²This bush was green but not gullible. (I found a paper within.) Alive. It was a coffee but not an umber, and I saw it in a rose garden.

⁴³My fruit did not appear unhealthy. It was a strawberry but not a strawberry mark. Someone was within this strawberry. It was discovered in a refrigerator.

⁴⁴My grindstone was both cool and warm.

⁴⁵This thing appeared fuzzy. It was a universe. This universe was heavy and cloggy, and you found a planet within.

⁴⁶A finger was not in our hand. (You told me they were black.) They were found in a keyboard.

⁴⁷A cousin. It appeared strange, and it was discovered in a conference. An assertiveness was within it.

⁴⁸My head was in a ship. (You found a leader in them, and you told me they were dimmed.)

⁴⁹A barn was within my horse, and we found our barn in a field. Solid.

⁵⁰Lucky. It was seen in a beach. A magnet. Strange.

the fence. I was trading horses⁵¹.

I worked in a hotel⁵². I owned an elegant house⁵³. I had a husband. I was eating ice⁵⁴ cream. I received an inheritance. I saw persons⁵⁵ with the itch. I made jelly.

I saw a kangaroo's hide. I saw a knapsack⁵⁶. I had well-formed and smooth knees⁵⁷. I made lace. I ascended to some height. I toed ascend to some height. I saw a ladle⁵⁸. I saw myself reflected in a clear lake⁵⁹. I saw foliated trees reflected in the lake. I rode in a landau. I heard them singing as they flew. I caught them in traps⁶⁰. I saw learned men⁶¹. I put a ledger⁶² into a safe. I had three. I saw leopards in their native place trying to escape from me.

I scaped from me. I saw others afflicted thus. I killed a lizard⁶³.

I saw others winning in a lottery⁶⁴. I saw my own fair loveliness.

I was lying to escape punishment. I scaped punishment⁶⁵. I was in a man-

⁵¹A palomino. It was in a movie. We found a projector in the movie, and the projector was fragile and delicate.

⁵²Your hotel did not appear educational. You said it was a motel, and I found a room in your motel. This room was in a home. Rectangular.

⁵³You told me this house was little, and it was found in a subdivision. A city. We found a roadway within.

⁵⁴My ice was seen in a grocery store, and you said it was a flower. You found an ice age there. (It did not seem pale blue, and you told me it was slippery.)

⁵⁵This person was an atheist. Our atheist was both mortal and immortal. Irreligious. They were in a university. A human was not in them.

⁵⁶A notepad was in your knapsack.

⁵⁷Our knee was a groom.

⁵⁸My ladle was high but not gamey, and it was discovered in a drawer.

⁵⁹A pebble was not in this lake, and our pebble was in a pond. The pond appeared finite.

⁶⁰You found a mouse within. The mouse was cute, and they were found in a kitchen. They did not appear cute.

⁶¹You found a trouser in my man. You said my trouser was a jean, and my jean did not appear dressy. It was in a store.

⁶²This ledger was in an account. (The account did not seem stupid.) It was not a general ledger.

⁶³A skink. This skink was in a bathroom. The bathroom was rectangular but not orthogonal, and a mouthwash was in it.

⁶⁴You found a ticket in your lottery.

⁶⁵This punishment was seen in a jail, and you said it was not a sentence.

sion. I saw mares⁶⁶ in pastures. I had a master⁶⁷. I saw myself in a mirror⁶⁸. I was befriended by a miser. I ate them. I was listening to the harmonious notes⁶⁹ of the nightingale⁷⁰. I inhaled sweet odors⁷¹. I gave offense. I found myself luxuriously reposing upon an ottoman⁷². I saw oxen⁷³ well-matched and yoked. I dealt in oysters⁷⁴. I painted a picture⁷⁵. I raised the pall⁷⁶ from a corpse. I saw a panther⁷⁷ and experience⁷⁸ fright⁷⁹. I gathered them.

I enjoyed drinks⁸⁰ in which there was an effusion of peppermint⁸¹. I reached a pier and fail. I strove to reach a pier⁸² and fail. I stood by me lover⁸³ beneath the blossoms and leaved of a tulip⁸⁴ poplar. I promenaded. I cooked.

I was studying the mystery⁸⁵ of the ancient pyramids. I questioned the merits⁸⁶ of a thing⁸⁷. I overcame it.

⁶⁶This mare was seen in a field, and we found a wild flower there.

⁶⁷A master bedroom was not in the master. You said they were a poet, and our poet was seen in a coffee shop.

⁶⁸Your mirror was in a purse, and we found a pen there. A shoulder bag.

⁶⁹I found my note in an envelope. It was a protocol but not a communications protocol.

⁷⁰My nightingale was alive.

⁷¹We found the odor in a dirty laundry.

⁷²The ottoman was discovered in a chair. It was both safe and dangerous.

⁷³Red. It was in an air, and someone was in it. It seemed strange, and it was not an oxymoron.

⁷⁴A pearl was in this oyster. It was seen in an ocean.

⁷⁵A rosebush was within your picture. The rosebush was in a backyard.

⁷⁶You told me my pall was palliative. It seemed ugly, and it was in a palliative.

⁷⁷Your panther appeared cool.

⁷⁸My experience appeared painful and painless.

⁷⁹My fright was not a tornado, and our tornado appeared mild. A projectile was within it.

⁸⁰A liquid was within my drink, and you said it was not a cappuccino. You said that my cappuccino was not bitter.

⁸¹Your peppermint was opaque. Alive.

⁸²Sexy. I saw it in a bridge, and you found a troll in my bridge.

⁸³A penis was in the lover. We saw the penis in a vagina.

⁸⁴My tulip appeared pretty. A bee was within it, and a queen bee. The queen bee seemed good.

⁸⁵You said my mystery was not a time, and your time was in a kitchen. (I found a knife in your kitchen, and you told me it was big.)

⁸⁶My merit appeared offensive and defensive.

⁸⁷Fuzzy. You saw it in a place. A university. A student was not in your university, and you said that it was not yellow.

I was unable to overcome it. I saw railings. I was out in a clear shower⁸⁸ of rain⁸⁹. I saw raspberries⁹⁰. I saw various kinds of reptiles⁹¹. I cooked it. I saw vacant rocking-chairs.

I walked a rope⁹². I saw roses⁹³ blooming and fragrant. I saw a round-about. I saw a safe. I ate salt⁹⁴.

I was one of the serenaders. I lost my shirt⁹⁵. I saw young people skating on roller⁹⁶ skates⁹⁷. I killed them. I was at a soda fountain⁹⁸. I made soup. I saw spider-webs. I saw stags. I ate them. I saw sulphur⁹⁹ burning¹⁰⁰. I walked through swampy places¹⁰¹. I saw rich tapestry¹⁰². I used a thimble¹⁰³. I saw a thumb.

I took a toddy¹⁰⁴. I was trying to alleviate the torture¹⁰⁵ of others.

I alleviated the torture¹⁰⁶ of others. I saw tourists¹⁰⁷. I saw filled trenches¹⁰⁸.

⁸⁸My shower was discovered in a house, and our house seemed solid. I found a bathroom in it.

⁸⁹A shower. A shampoo was within my shower, and they appeared cold. They were in a motel room.

⁹⁰Our raspberry did not seem green. It was discovered in a jar.

⁹¹A reptile family was within our reptile.

⁹²I found a nylon in your rope, and we saw it in a boat. A tugboat.

⁹³Green. We saw it in a rosebush, and a rosebush was within it. You told me it was romantic.

⁹⁴This salt seemed hard, and we found it in a salt mine.

⁹⁵My shirt was an undershirt but not a singlet, and a silk was within it. This silk was in a parachute. You said that it was flexible. It was silky.

⁹⁶I found someone in my roller. The someone was dangerous but not life-threatening, and it was seen in a museum. It was a criminal but not a malefactor. You told me our criminal was smart.

⁹⁷A skateboard was within our skate. Silly. It was seen in a skateboarder.

⁹⁸Your fountain was classy, and it was in a forest. It did not seem dark, and a coin was not in it.

⁹⁹Cute.

¹⁰⁰The burning was powerful. You told me it was reversible.

¹⁰¹A rug was within the place. (You saw this rug in a bedroom, and this bedroom seemed dark.)

¹⁰²The tapestry was in a museum.

¹⁰³You found our thimble in a cabinet.

¹⁰⁴My toddy was stupid and dazed.

¹⁰⁵You said that our torture was not dangerous. I found a torture chamber in it. It was evil.

¹⁰⁶This torture was both dangerous and safe, and a torture chamber was not in it. Evil.

¹⁰⁷Your tourist was a tourist attraction.

¹⁰⁸You found a soldier within.

I saw trout¹⁰⁹. I saw a green turf. I was supporting an urgent petition. I drank from a vase¹¹⁰. I was in a village¹¹¹. I saw them dry. I saw vitriol. I voted fraudulently. I saw me lover at a wake. I saw the waltz¹¹² danced. I saw water-carriers passing.

I fell into a well. I climbed a steep hill¹¹³ covered with wheat¹¹⁴ and think me was pulling myself up by the stalks of wheat. I was pulling myself up by the stalks of wheat¹¹⁵. I was a widow. I drank wine. I was hard at work¹¹⁶. I worked with yarn¹¹⁷.

I saw zinc¹¹⁸. I worked with or to see zinc¹¹⁹.

¹⁰⁹Your trout was blue and gamy, and it was found in a restaurant.

¹¹⁰You said my vase was a vasectomy.

¹¹¹A barbershop was within our village, and you found this barbershop in a razor.

¹¹²The waltz was in a ballroom, and it did not seem nice.

¹¹³We found a valley there, and my valley was low. You said it was not a vale.

¹¹⁴This wheat was edible and eatable. You found a wheat field in it, and you saw it in a bread.

¹¹⁵We found a wheat field there.

¹¹⁶A public servant, and a worker was within it. You told me it was undynamic, and it was seen in a desk.

¹¹⁷This yarn was in a cabinet.

¹¹⁸Your zinc did not seem opaque.

¹¹⁹You said that my zinc was malleable.

Chapter 17

I saw acrobats¹. I thought she was an adventuress². I saw others afraid. I related an anecdote³. I made broth. I was in a castle⁴. I ate them. I was attacked by it. I was a concubine⁵. I saw a convent⁶.

I drew corks⁷ at a banquet⁸. I saw cornmeal⁹. I saw cows waiting for the milking hour¹⁰. I associated with a person who had committed a crime¹¹. I possessed one. I felt delight when looking on beautiful landscapes¹². I entertained envy for others. I saw fish¹³. I waded in water¹⁴. I dealt in flour¹⁵. I

¹Your acrobat was creative and originative.

²Our adventuress did not seem safe.

³This anecdote was in a story.

⁴The castle was dark and dingy. Big. A knight was within it. (My knight was discovered in a chess set.)

⁵Mean.

⁶The convent was not dark, and it was not a convention. (You found a person in it.) My person was in a conference. It was human.

⁷The cork was in a corkscrew. We found a tack in it.

⁸We found someone there. Your someone was in a desk. You told me it was guilty. It was both dangerous and safe, and you said it was a slave.

⁹Our cornmeal was in a cupboard.

¹⁰We found an hourglass there. You told me it was late.

¹¹This crime was in a demonstration, and a victim was in it. Bold. Dangerous. It was not a steal.

¹²Our landscape was found in a university, and my university did not appear yellow. Someone was not in it.

¹³Our fish was alive but not animated. Diverse. You said it was not a crappie, and I saw it in a river. A blowfish was within it.

¹⁴Our water was a steam. It was in a rain. (It was fleet and swift, and a coral reef was within it.) It was liquid.

¹⁵I found this flour in a cabinet, and you found a pantry in it.

saw a garden. I lost my gloves¹⁶. I handled gold¹⁷. I washed my head¹⁸. I saw a sow¹⁹ and litter of pigs. I gained the top²⁰.

I was riding up a hill²¹ and the horse²² fell but I gained the top²³. I was overcome with humidity²⁴. I was on an island in a clear stream²⁵. I saw Krishna. I escaped from captivity²⁶. I saw lambs²⁷ taking nourishment²⁸ from their mothers²⁹. I took laudanum³⁰. I joined a merry party³¹ upon a lawn³². I bought lettuce³³. I saw linseed oil³⁴. I saw loaves multiplied phenomenally.

I found myself inside a mausoleum³⁵. I gave milk³⁶ away. I found myself reading or examining mortgages. I threaded a needle³⁷. I handled oars³⁸.

¹⁶Your glove was discovered in a store. (You said it was not a baseball mitt.)

¹⁷A gold mine was within my gold. Educational.

¹⁸I found a mouth within. Your mouth was in a face. They were important. They were not a lip.

¹⁹This sow was big and braggy, and you said it was not a sower.

²⁰I found a peak within. This peak was found in a mountain.

²¹The hill was a sand dune but not a dune.

²²Competitive. A palomino.

²³Someone was in our top, and you saw it in a build.

²⁴I saw my humidity in an air.

²⁵You told me our stream was shallow, and someone was within it. I saw this someone in a lake.

²⁶We found a lizard within.

²⁷Someone was within your lamb. They were red but not ruby-red. They were in a farm. This farm was not a vineyard. You told me it was sparse.

²⁸My nourishment was not a food. Your food looked edible and inedible.

²⁹This mother was not important. A kitten was in them. They were found in a house. They were a woman but not a cleaning lady. You told me this woman was hot.

³⁰Bad.

³¹Our party was in a fraternity house, and we found a paddle in your fraternity house. This paddle did not appear heavy. A girl. (Red.)

³²Our lawn was a lawn chair. Our lawn chair was in a lawn.

³³This lettuce was in a supermarket, and you found a bag in the supermarket. You told me it was light.

³⁴Our oil was discovered in a grind, and my grind was a cave. We found a stalagmite there.

³⁵Our mausoleum did not seem green.

³⁶This milk looked white and black. (We saw it in a house.) An igloo. I found a toilet within. It did not appear noble.

³⁷You told me the needle was sharp, and you found it in a haystack. I found a needle there.

³⁸You said our oar was not a paddle. You told me your paddle was red, and it was both useful and useless. (You saw it in a fraternity house.)

I saw or eat parsnips³⁹. I did family⁴⁰ patching. I saw a bed⁴¹ of radishes growing. I floated on a raft⁴². I saw others reading. I saw a refrigerator⁴³. I was self-reproached in the midst of a religious excitement⁴⁴. I made sausage⁴⁵. I shaved myself. I saw only the side⁴⁶ of any object⁴⁷. I had a fleshy. I saw others taking soup⁴⁸. I saw one building its web. I saw many spiders hanging in their webs⁴⁹ around me. I dealt in them. I cut off the tail⁵⁰ of an animal. I bought leather⁵¹ from a tannery. I found myself teasing any person.

I was teased.

I scaped from one during a fire⁵² or other excitement⁵³. I tried to escape from one during a fire⁵⁴ or other excitement⁵⁵. I saw turkeys⁵⁶. I sowed turnip seed⁵⁷. I saw twins. I borrowed one. I saw others varnishing. I won a victory⁵⁸. I was a wet nurse⁵⁹.

³⁹Your parsnip was both edible and inedible.

⁴⁰A support was in the family. My support was in a bridge, and you told me this bridge was cheap.

⁴¹My bed was a cot but not a fingerstall. It looked big and little, and it was opaque and unintelligible. You found a mattress in it. (Your mattress was in a bed.)

⁴²I found my raft in a rafter.

⁴³I found a dirt within, and it seemed cold and hot. It was in a mall. It was both strong and weak. A fridge.

⁴⁴Our excitement was in a library.

⁴⁵Our sausage was found in a pizza. (It was yummy but not luscious.)

⁴⁶You told me your side was square. (A fire hydrant was in it, and you found it in a sideboard.)

⁴⁷My object was a tool. Heavy. (They were not solid.) A tool chest was within them. This tool chest was found in a garage.

⁴⁸Your soup did not seem yummy. You said it was not a miso.

⁴⁹The web appeared impressive and unimpressive, and it was in an internet. (You said that our internet was beige, and a pornography was not in it.)

⁵⁰I saw this tail in an animal. (My animal seemed pure.) We found a nerve in it.

⁵¹My leather was solid. It was adaptable. It was in a car, and a woodwind was within it.

⁵²The fire was in a fire hydrant. A firehouse was within it.

⁵³We found your excitement in a hockey game.

⁵⁴My fire appeared dangerous and safe, and you found a fire station within. I saw it in a fireplace.

⁵⁵The excitement was in a hockey game.

⁵⁶A heart was not in my turkey, and the heart was in an animal. You said it was a love. It was mortal.

⁵⁷You found our seed in a seed catalog.

⁵⁸Your victory was momentary.

⁵⁹Your nurse was in a clinic, and a nursery was not in them.

I saw barrels⁶⁰ of wine⁶¹. I was possessed of wisdom⁶².
I saw a yacht⁶³.

⁶⁰The barrel appeared hollow, and it was in a market. (We found a coupon in our market.) Our coupon was not a luncheon voucher.

⁶¹This wine was seen in a bottle. This bottle seemed recyclable. (You found a mouthwash there.)

⁶²This wisdom appeared good and bad, and it was discovered in a wisdom tooth.

⁶³Expensive. (It was a yacht race but not a sailing-race.) Someone was in it, and you said that your someone was hard. It was found in a theater.

Chapter 18

I thought myself held in abhorrence by others. I had been accepted by my sweetheart. I thought myself one. I saw others in adversity. I saw green apparel.

I rode in an automobile¹. I saw a beacon-light. I ate them. I saw flying birds². I saw full money boxes³. I found one.

I saw a lot⁴ of impure bread⁵. I was eating alone. I saw a butterfly among flowers and green grasses. I rode on a car⁶. I bought carpets. I saw good-looking and fat cattle⁷ contentedly grazing in green pastures. I milked cows⁸ with udders well filled. I carried fresh flowers⁹ to a cemetery¹⁰. I saw a chair¹¹

¹A steel was not in our automobile, and my steel was in a build. You told me it was strong. (A stainless steel.) My stainless steel was strong and inviolable.

²A feather was in our bird. Your feather was soft. A quill. Your quill was in a museum.

³You told me the box was clear, and it was discovered in a garage. It was glorious and brilliant, and you found a business card there. A cart.

⁴My lot seemed simple and complex, and it was a fortune but not a luck. A moistener was within it. It was in a person.

⁵A mold was within this bread, and the mold was discovered in a cellar. You told me it was useless.

⁶Our car was hard. It was seen in a road. You said it was not a bus, and this bus appeared smooth and rough. A sign was not in it.

⁷You saw this cattle in a fairground. A heifer was within it, and you said that it was alive.

⁸My cow did not seem warm-blooded. (You saw them in a barnyard.) A cow was not in this barnyard.

⁹My flower appeared organic. (It was in a table.) You said the table was a desk. You told me it was rigid. We found a tablecloth there.

¹⁰The cemetery was in a field, and we found a bug in this field. Your bug was small but not modest, and it was small.

¹¹This chair was not flammable. They were comfortable, and they were in a room. A chemistry lab. A computer was not in it.

maker¹². I saw an empty one.

I was corpulent. I asked for credit. I experienced delight over any event¹³. I killed a snake¹⁴ in my presence¹⁵. I thought I was eloquent of speech. I was eloquent of speech¹⁶. I was defamed by my enemies¹⁷. I was a failure¹⁸. I was at a fair. I was visiting a farm. I saw green fields¹⁹. I saw decayed fish²⁰. I saw frogs²¹ in the grass²². I was dressed in gauze²³. I ran a gig²⁴. I saw me husband in a mirror. I was playing golf or watching the game. I was studying grammar²⁵. I dug a grave²⁶. I saw the hair²⁷ growing out soft and luxuriant. I visited a hair-dresser. I dealt in hams²⁸. I possessed bright new harness²⁹.

I fell heir³⁰ to property³¹ or valuables³².

¹²Your maker appeared late.

¹³You told me your event was transient, and you found someone there. It was not an election.

¹⁴You said the snake was not a cobra. Our cobra did not seem destructive.

¹⁵Your presence did not seem stupid, and it was not a cholelithiasis.

¹⁶This speech was not a talk. The talk was in a talk show.

¹⁷The enemy seemed bad and unregretful. They appeared mean. They were seen in a war.

¹⁸My failure was catastrophic. (We saw them in a casino.) You found a gambler within.

¹⁹You told me your field was expensive, and you said that it was breathtaking. You said it was not a prairie, and a ranch was not in my prairie.

²⁰My fish was discovered in a lake. It was not pure, and I found a blowfish within. (A shark.) Your shark was big.

²¹You told me this frog was ripe. (It did not appear alive.) You saw it in a sea. A gut was within it.

²²Our grass was in a grind, and I found a grasshopper in them. A lawn. (My lawn was healthy.)

²³Pretty. It was discovered in a hospital.

²⁴A planet. It was in a craven.

²⁵The grammar was straight and full-strength, and it was a grammar school. It was incorrect.

²⁶Grey. A casket was within it. (Your casket was in a graveyard.)

²⁷Your hair seemed colour. You said that it was flammable. I found a mammoth there. We saw it in a drain, and it was an eyebrow but not a supercilium.

²⁸You told me our ham was hard. Yummy. (They were a hamburger but not a burger.) They were in a refrigerator, and a beer was in our refrigerator.

²⁹My harness was human.

³⁰You said the heir was not a government.

³¹You said my property was not a ranch. I found a property line there.

³²I found this valuable in a vault, and you said it was not a hand.

I visited my old home³³. I ate horseradish³⁴. I hunted a hotel³⁵. I saw a hut in a green pasture³⁶. I saw ice³⁷ floating in a stream³⁸ of clear water³⁹. I saw others worshiping idols.

I gained an independence⁴⁰ of wealth⁴¹. I made jam. I saw them full. I was in the jaws⁴² of a wild beast⁴³. I was cleared from a charge by the jury. I ascended a ladder⁴⁴. I prevented others from taking this drug⁴⁵. I saw lemons⁴⁶ on their native⁴⁷ trees⁴⁸ among rich foliage⁴⁹. I wrote one. I saw a lion⁵⁰'s skin⁵¹. I saw liquor⁵² in barrels.

I saw others suffering under this malady.

³³A condominium. You found a sofa within, and you told me it was bad. (You saw it in a city.)

³⁴The horseradish did not seem green. You found a sofa bed in it, and we found it in a jar.

³⁵Your hotel seemed drafty, and I found a concierge in it. It was found in a city, and it was a motel. Your motel was drafty but not draughty.

³⁶This pasture was pure but not virtuous, and a cow was within it. You found it in a countryside, and the countryside was beautiful.

³⁷We found an iceberg there. (You said that your iceberg was yellow.)

³⁸Our stream was a brook but not a creek, and it was in a river. You found a pebble in our river. Painful.

³⁹My water was in a soup. You found a sloth in this soup. Our sloth appeared distinct, and it was slow.

⁴⁰My independence was delightful and delicious.

⁴¹A diamond was within our wealth. It did not appear large. (I found it in a library.)

⁴²A shark was not in this jaw.

⁴³You said our beast was not a beast of burden.

⁴⁴This ladder was not a stepladder. Your stepladder was in a hardware store, and we found a grill there.

⁴⁵You said that this drug was dangerous. It appeared good and evil, and it was discovered in a concert. You found a drugstore in it. A pill.

⁴⁶Your lemon appeared delicious, and it was seen in a mall. (Your mall seemed beautiful and ugly.) I found a movie theater there.

⁴⁷You said that the native was not human, and we found them in a country.

⁴⁸You said this tree was not an evergreen. (It was alive and awake, and you told me it was green.) It was in a forest, and I found a stick in your forest.

⁴⁹Our foliage was a perennial. I found it in a forest. (A stream was within this forest.)

⁵⁰You said that the lion was not competitive, and a gazelle was within them. We saw my gazelle in a forest.

⁵¹You found this skin in a person, and it looked elastic. I found a moistener within.

⁵²A spirit was within our liquor, and it was a whiskey but not a whisky. (It was empty, and you found it in a fraternity house.)

I accomplished any design⁵³ by magic⁵⁴. I saw the minuet danced. I looked upon a quantity⁵⁵ of money⁵⁶. I slew a monster⁵⁷. I received a necklace⁵⁸. I saw a dead nun⁵⁹. I saw a nurse⁶⁰ leaving my house⁶¹. I saw decayed oats⁶². I saw a packet⁶³ coming in. I saw my parents⁶⁴ looking cheerful. I dissolved an unpleasant partnership⁶⁵. I attended a party⁶⁶ of any kind for pleasure⁶⁷. I saw them flying. I saw the skin⁶⁸ of one. I was innocent. I arrested me for some crime of which I was innocent. I saw poplars. I owned vast property. I danced a quadrille. I asked a question⁶⁹. I walked the rails⁷⁰. I saw the rainbow⁷¹. I attended a reception⁷². I was the successful rival⁷³. I imagined that I was the successful rival⁷⁴. I saw a clear. I thought. I saw or hear that

⁵³Your design was found in a rug, and someone was within it. Guilty.

⁵⁴You found someone in the magic, and it appeared real. It was discovered in a fairy tale, and you said that it was dark. A love.

⁵⁵You said this quantity was not a number, and we found a safety in my number. It appeared infinite. It was discovered in a mathematics, and it was both solid and liquid.

⁵⁶The money was mutual, and a billfold was not in it. (It was seen in a pocket, and it was not a time.)

⁵⁷Our monster was not a zombie, and I saw your zombie in a theater.

⁵⁸The necklace was a choker but not a garrotter. Your choker appeared expensive, and they were discovered in a jewelry store.

⁵⁹Someone was in our nun, and you saw my someone in a museum.

⁶⁰You found my nurse in a hospital, and this hospital looked clean and dirty. A bed was in it.

⁶¹You said my house was an igloo, and someone was within this igloo. It did not appear red.

⁶²A mouse was within my oat, and you said that it was organic. It was in an oatmeal.

⁶³An internet.

⁶⁴My parent was seen in a family, and your family was evil. They were a wife. You said that they were not loud. An uncle was within them.

⁶⁵Solid.

⁶⁶You found my party in a home. They were invertible, and a game was within them. Educational.

⁶⁷You said your pleasure was a kiss. (Sharp.) I saw it in a palace, and you told me it was enjoyable.

⁶⁸Your skin was discovered in a fruit. Colorful. A seed was in it.

⁶⁹A question mark was within this question.

⁷⁰A railway was within the rail. (It was discovered in a railway station.)

⁷¹I found a sky in this rainbow. It was discovered in a water fountain, and it appeared beautiful and ugly.

⁷²A lobby was within the reception, and you said our lobby was a lobbyist. I saw it in a receptionist. It appeared dark.

⁷³The rival was both safe and out.

⁷⁴The rival appeared safe.

the leader⁷⁵ was dead. I shook hands with those beneath me. I saw squirrels⁷⁶. I passed up a stairs⁷⁷. I was a standard-bearer. I ate sulphur⁷⁸. I saw them flying. I saw others shedding tears.

I admired my teeth for their whiteness and beauty⁷⁹. I saw torches⁸⁰. I was a member of a trust⁸¹. I imagined me was a member of a trust⁸². I saw others took a Turkish bath⁸³. I saw an ulcer⁸⁴. I was on a veranda⁸⁵. I revisited the village⁸⁶ home⁸⁷ of my youth. I saw violets⁸⁸. I used them as fish bait. I relieved or dress a wound⁸⁹.

⁷⁵Your leader appeared important. They were in a pack.

⁷⁶Distinct. We saw it in a countryside.

⁷⁷Our stair was not a stairwell, and my stairwell was in a build. We found a fire extinguisher there.

⁷⁸My sulphur appeared strange.

⁷⁹We found a beauty salon in my beauty. My beauty salon was seen in a strip mall.

⁸⁰Your torch was in a backpack. Powerful.

⁸¹The trust looked good. You said it was not a faith.

⁸²Good. It was a faith but not an organized religion.

⁸³You found someone within, and it was in a house. (My house appeared comfy.) It was a duplex but not a semidetached house.

⁸⁴Your ulcer was not an ulcerative colitis, and this ulcerative colitis was contagious and contractable.

⁸⁵Our veranda was open but not unresolved.

⁸⁶A barbershop was not in the village, and the barbershop was in a razor.

⁸⁷We found your home in a field, and we found a daisy within. The daisy seemed yellow, and it was both green and ripe.

⁸⁸You told me the violet was small. It was pretty.

⁸⁹I found my wound in a war, and a bullet was within it. You told me this bullet was round. (You said it was a bulletin.)

Chapter 19

I served as an apprentice.

I saw vacant tellers¹. I saw others doing so. I saw this beast of burden.

I walked on a carpet². I saw them in full bloom³. I saw a damask rosebush⁴ in full foliage⁵ and bloom⁶. I saw them on their parent⁷ trees. I wandered through a gloomy and barren desert⁸. I saw a drum. I whipped my assailant. I defended a fort⁹.

I killed a fox¹⁰. I ate ham¹¹. I was hauling and putting hay into barns¹². I was a hermit¹³ myself.

I committed homicide¹⁴. I saw or gather. I saw kettles¹⁵. I carried lambs

¹Your teller was discovered in a bank. Someone was within our bank. It looked competitive. It was not a credit union.

²The carpet was discovered in a room. A floor was within it, and you told me it was soft.

³An apple tree was in the bloom, and this apple tree was found in a backyard.

⁴We saw this rosebush in a garden.

⁵We saw the foliage in a forest.

⁶An orange tree was in this bloom. It was not an apple tree.

⁷Someone was within this parent, and the someone was both dangerous and safe. You saw it in a lake, and you told me your lake was hot.

⁸A cave was within my desert. (Your cave appeared underground, and it was in a bat.)

⁹A fortune cookie was within the fort, and this fortune cookie looked sweet and sour.

¹⁰Distinct. We found them in a foxhunt.

¹¹This ham was seen in a store. A hamper was within them. You told me they were cheap, and they appeared expensive. A hammer.

¹²A mouse was not in the barn. We saw it in a farm. It was ugly.

¹³Your hermit was in a fish tank.

¹⁴My homicide seemed human, and you said it was a murder. We found your murder in a murderer, and it seemed wrong and right.

¹⁵A spout was within your kettle. My spout was in a garage.

in my arms¹⁶. I walked upon well-kept lawns¹⁷. I saw the lightning¹⁸ above my head¹⁹. I saw lobsters²⁰. I saw one completely demolished. I wove on an oldtime loom. I dealt in milk commercially. I received gold²¹. I saw a forest²² of oaks²³. I joined this order. I gathered the ripe fruit. I heard their harsh voices²⁴ while looking upon their proudly spread plumage. I inhaled perfume²⁵. I saw them soiled or torn. I stood upon a pier²⁶. I was in a race²⁷.

I saw radishes²⁸. I saw one quietly grazing denoted that I will have powerful friends²⁹. I willed have powerful friends³⁰. I saw a sheriff³¹.

I saw it melt. I petted one. I set a table³² preparatory to a meal³³. I cleaned or wash my teeth³⁴. I broke down or have an accident while threshing. I usurped my rights³⁵. I had this dream³⁶. I found myself walking through

¹⁶Our arm was in an air, and we found a pollution within. (You said this pollution was not an air pollution.) It seemed bad and good.

¹⁷You found a sprinkler in the lawn. Healthy. We saw it in a golf course.

¹⁸This lightning looked loud and piano. (Powerful.) I found it in a cloud.

¹⁹Dangerous. We found them in a beer. Wide. I found a tab within.

²⁰The lobster seemed good, and it was in an ocean.

²¹My gold was not ductile. You found a gold mine in it.

²²You found a creature in the forest. You said that our creature was not alive. I found them in a movie. A giant.

²³This oak was seen in an oak tree.

²⁴Someone was in our voice. They appeared beautiful and ugly. A soprano. They were found in a school.

²⁵You found this perfume in a cabinet, and a plate was not in our cabinet. (Our plate seemed flat and contrasty.) A dish.

²⁶Dangerous. It was in a bridge, and you told me it was sexy.

²⁷A car was not in the race. (It was in a race horse.)

²⁸This radish was found in a refrigerator. It did not seem edible.

²⁹My friend was mortal and deadly, and someone was within them. You told me they were unimportant, and they were in a school.

³⁰Emotional. A flower was not in them, and we found our flower in a table. You told me it was asexual.

³¹My sheriff was strange and unusual.

³²My table was hazardous but not wild. A desk. It was seen in a library. It was stable. You found a silverware there.

³³This meal was found in a plane. This plane was both hard and soft. (You told me it was little.) We found a flight attendant within.

³⁴This tooth seemed white, and it was discovered in a mouth. A tooth was within your mouth.

³⁵Someone was within this right, and it was not an atheist. The atheist was in a hospital.

³⁶You said our dream was a freedom, and my freedom did not appear important. (It was in a university.) It appeared relative and absolute.

green and pleasant valleys³⁷. I saw them bleeding. I made a voyage³⁸. I drank wine³⁹.

I dealt in firewood⁴⁰.

I saw a bridal wreath⁴¹.

³⁷I found a river in my valley, and our river was both dark and light. (It was discovered in a waterfall, and you told me this waterfall was spectacular.)

³⁸This voyage was not a passage, and we found it in a voyager.

³⁹The wine was wide. Tasty. It was in a bottle. (You said my bottle was not a carafe, and a neck was in it.)

⁴⁰Our firewood was found in a store, and your store was a shop but not a shop class. It was both tall and short. A bread was not in it.

⁴¹You saw our wreath in a front door.

Chapter 20

I was sleeping on a bed in the open air¹. I saw a clear. I saw young girls² carrying sunshades. I saw white swans³ floating upon placid waters⁴. I carried a new umbrella⁵ over me in a clear shower. I waded in clear water⁶.

¹Someone was within this air. It was flammable and inflammable, and it was seen in a plant. You told me it was invisible.

²Your girl was sensitive, and we saw them in a door. They were not a niece.

³Our swan appeared black. (It was not alive.)

⁴A coral reef was within our water. The coral reef was dangerous and grievous.

⁵You found our umbrella in a front door. It was both sweet and sour, and I found someone there. (You told me it was blue.)

⁶We found a boat in our water. (You said it was not a steam.) Transparent. You found it in a rain, and it seemed hard.

Index

abbess, 29
abbey, 41
abbot, 41
abdomen, 19, 41, 121
abhorrence, 139
abode, 13, 41, 59, 91
abortion, 29
abscess, 113
absence, 41
abundance, 122
abyss, 41
academy, 13
accompaniment, 72
accordion, 91, 127
account, 19, 41, 103
ach, 41
acid, 103
acorn, 42, 70
acquaintance, 23, 91, 103
acrobat, 42, 135
action, 91
actor, 42, 92
actress, 42
adder, 91
addition, 42, 121
adieux, 91
admiration, 91
adulation, 42
adultery, 29
adventurer, 91
adventuress, 135
adversary, 42
adversity, 9, 139
advertisement, 42
advice, 75, 89, 91
affair, 29, 93
agate, 35
agony, 35
air, 42, 77, 149
album, 91
alchemist, 64
alien, 42
altar, 91
amateur, 92
ambush, 92
amethyst, 42
ammonia, 113
anecdote, 42, 135
angel, 56
animal, 20, 45, 64, 67, 71, 110
anyone, 90, 105
anything, 29, 35, 54, 55, 70, 81, 95,
97, 117
ape, 19
apparel, 42, 43, 92, 117, 127, 139
applicant, 43
application, 73
apprentice, 145
arch, 19
archbishop, 92

architect, 43
area, 62
arm, 13, 146
art., 67
article, 65, 73, 98
ascent, 121
ass, 127
assailant, 145
assassin, 43
assurance, 43
astrologist, 60
atla, 35
attack, 12, 45
attic, 29, 43
aunt, 43
aura, 35
author, 92
automobile, 139
avenue, 108

baby, 13, 70, 109
bachelor, 92
back, 9, 73, 110
bacon, 103
bait, 143
balcony, 29
bale, 128
ballet, 25
balloon, 13
bank-note, 121
banner, 43
banquet, 135
bantam, 35
baptist, 59
bar, 13, 25, 43
bareback, 117
barn, 145
barometer, 35

barrel, 80, 111, 138
base, 71
baseball, 43, 127
basement, 29
basket, 73
bath, 74, 113, 143
bathing, 19, 34, 70, 97
bathroom, 43
battle, 43
battle-field, 49
bear, 43
beard, 43
beast, 17, 24, 110, 141
beating, 52, 58
beauty, 143
beaver, 121
bed, 29, 35, 137
bedbug, 35
being, 62
bell, 23, 30, 98
belly, 1, 9, 29
belt, 44
bent, 89
bicycle, 113
bigamy, 103
bill, 75
bird, 40, 44, 92, 97, 139
bishop, 103
bit, 92
blackboard, 29
blast, 127
blood, 23, 41, 44, 92
bloom, 70, 145
blossom, 131
blow, 43
board, 30, 72
boat, 54
body, 10, 16, 59, 93

bonbon, 46
 bond, 21
 bone, 5, 44
 bonnet, 113
 book, 92
 bookcase, 35
 boot, 44, 103
 bottle, 62, 71, 108, 113
 bottom, 39
 bouquet, 47, 129
 bowl, 120
 box, 17, 46, 139
 bracelet, 121
 brain, 23
 bramble, 97
 bread, 125, 139
 break, 50
 breath, 44
 briar, 114
 bride, 92, 97
 bridge, 103, 114
 brimstone, 44
 bronchitis, 13
 brood, 127, 128
 broth, 135
 brothel, 44
 brother, 38, 48, 114
 buck, 60
 building, 45, 51
 bull, 45
 bullfrog, 129
 burden, 64, 92, 127, 145
 bureau, 111
 burial, 104
 burning, 114, 115, 132
 burst, 40
 bush, 52, 129
 business, 47, 73, 121
 butter, 30, 45
 buttermilk, 92
 buzzard, 92
 cab, 9, 19, 35, 51
 cablegram, 45
 cackling, 45
 cage, 85, 118
 calf, 104
 calumny, 45
 camel, 45
 camp, 92
 campaign, 45
 camping, 121
 canal, 36, 46
 candle, 21, 30, 46, 77, 104
 candy, 46
 cane, 45
 canker, 23
 cannibal, 42
 cannon, 46
 canoe, 45
 cap, 14, 46
 captain, 104
 captive, 46
 captivity, 136
 car, 17, 86, 92, 111, 139
 carnival, 114
 carpenter, 46, 124
 carpet, 128, 145
 carriage, 10, 46, 104
 cart, 9, 46, 114
 cash, 114
 cashier, 128
 casket, 49, 50
 castle, 46, 135
 cat, 19
 caterpillar, 92

cattle, 30, 46, 139
cause, 105, 113, 116
cavalry, 47
cavern, 36
caving, 27
cellar, 23
cemetery, 93, 104, 139
chaff, 36
chain, 47
chair, 47, 139
chairman, 47
chalk, 9
challenge, 128
chamber, 47, 67
chambermaid, 47
chameleon, 93
champagne, 115
chapel, 19
character, 104, 128
charge, 15, 36
charity, 24
chastisement, 47, 118
check, 47
checker, 36
cheese, 47
chess, 104
chicken, 1, 25, 27, 31, 128
chimney, 24, 93, 114
chop, 107
chrysanthemum, 122
church, 24, 50, 72
churchyard, 47
city, 37, 48, 62, 120
clam, 122
clock, 9
cloth, 49, 83, 104
clothe, 26, 76, 101, 114
clothing, 11, 69, 108
cloud, 9, 66, 104
club, 76
clutch, 9
coal-mine, 30
coat, 48, 93
coat-of-arms, 14
cock, 48
cocktail, 48
coffee, 93, 114, 125, 128
coffin, 9, 48, 114
coke, 93
cold, 14
colliery, 30
collision, 14
colonel, 30, 48
color, 14
combat, 122
combatant, 128
comedy, 128
command, 104
commerce, 48
communion, 59
companion, 107
company, 38, 59, 63, 75, 78, 104, 117
complexion, 9
concoction, 16
concubine, 93, 135
condition, 10, 12, 82
confinement, 53
conflagration, 115
conspiracy, 14
consumption, 48
contagion, 53
contempt, 48
content, 86, 89
contention, 59
convent, 104, 135
conversation, 108

convict, 36
 cork, 48, 115, 135
 corkscrew, 24, 48
 corn, 48, 115, 122
 corner, 49, 99
 cornmeal, 135
 corpse, 19, 39, 49, 58, 69, 80, 114
 corpulent, 104
 costume, 9
 cotton, 128
 cough, 49
 country, 43, 59, 62, 90, 105
 court, 48
 cousin, 38
 cow, 121, 139
 crane, 36
 cream, 36, 61
 crew, 19, 105
 cricket, 36
 crime, 135
 crockery, 49, 73
 crocodile, 93
 cross, 30, 49, 76
 crow, 20
 crowd, 50, 93
 crown, 50
 crucifix, 36
 crutch, 50, 105
 cry, 7, 24, 36, 93
 crystal, 21, 30
 cuckoo, 50
 cupboard, 50
 curb, 94
 curbstone, 50
 cushion, 50
 cut, 25
 dahlias, 128
 dancing, 72
 danger, 78
 darkness, 32, 96
 day, 50, 96
 de'bris, 94
 deal, 120
 death, 45
 decorating, 105
 deed, 27, 50
 deer, 36
 defense, 63
 deficit, 69
 den, 118
 depart, 61
 desert, 45, 145
 design, 57, 142
 desk, 36
 despair, 30, 48
 devotion, 105
 dew, 122
 dice, 50
 dictionary, 115
 difficulty, 94
 dinner, 24, 36, 100, 128
 dirt, 50, 58, 77
 disaster, 51
 disease, 65
 dish, 94, 115
 disobedience, 105
 dispute, 17
 distance, 24, 128
 distress, 36, 100
 dock, 20
 doctor, 76
 dog, 9, 51, 59, 67
 dome, 51, 128
 dominoes, 51
 donkey, 14, 24, 51, 127

door, 10, 30, 81, 105, 115
doorway, 51
dove, 51, 105
downpour, 109
dowry, 36
drama, 24, 115
draught, 46
dread, 65
dream, 36, 88, 103, 104, 146
dreg, 100
dressing, 1
drink, 38, 63, 131
dropsy, 115
drug, 141
duck, 105
duel, 47
duet, 94
dun, 128
dungeon, 128
duty, 76
dyeing, 52
dynamite, 52

eagle, 52, 53, 122
earring, 94
ears, 1
eating, 37, 40, 129
eave, 15
education, 122
eel, 94, 115
effect, 75
effort, 39
effusion, 131
egg, 5, 52, 105, 115, 122
elbow, 24
elderberry, 52
elephant, 52, 105
eloquence, 105

embalming, 30
embankment, 100
empty, 33
enchantment, 30, 122
encyclopedia, 105
end, 27, 78
enemy, 44, 53, 56, 128, 140
engagement, 42, 105
engineer, 52
entail, 37
entry, 32
envy, 135
epaulet, 52
epicure, 52, 94
ermine, 53
errand, 94
error, 121
establishment, 44
estate, 53
evening, 53
event, 10, 33, 99, 140
evergreen, 61
everything, 60, 100
excitement, 137
execution, 53, 95
exercise, 91
expanse, 37
expedition, 89
experience, 131
eye, 17, 31, 53, 71, 90

fable, 105
face, 35, 53, 58, 105, 116, 120, 128
failure, 14, 140
fall, 15, 127, 129
family, 49, 54, 83, 99, 137
famine, 53
fan, 94

- farewell, 53
 farm, 122, 129
 fat, 95
 fate, 108
 favor, 105
 fear, 105
 feather, 31, 53, 122
 fellow, 29, 44
 fence, 10, 53, 61, 90, 105, 115
 fern, 122
 ferry, 54, 122
 festival, 54
 fever, 54
 fiance'e, 67
 field, 78, 89, 94, 98, 105, 106, 140
 fig, 129
 fight, 10, 105
 fighter, 109
 fighting, 54
 figure, 13, 62
 file, 37, 94
 fine, 51, 106, 110, 116
 finger, 31
 fire, 43, 94, 114, 137
 fireman, 95
 firewood, 147
 firmament, 54, 115
 fish, 122, 135, 140
 fishing, 48
 fit, 14
 flag, 37
 flame, 46, 53, 96
 flax, 54
 fleet, 54
 flesh, 16, 32, 44, 61, 74
 flock, 79, 105, 125
 floor, 83
 flour, 135
 flower, 50, 54, 73, 126, 139
 flowering, 116
 flute, 122
 flux, 10
 foaming, 33
 fog, 31, 55
 foliage, 18, 31, 33, 50, 52, 54, 55, 70,
 95, 141, 145
 food, 74
 foot, 16, 17, 20, 48, 53, 60, 96, 115
 foot-log, 55, 95
 footing, 127
 force, 15, 25
 forehead, 55
 foreshow, 14
 forest, 55, 146
 form, 128
 fort, 24, 145
 fortress, 55
 fortune, 47
 fountain, 55, 132
 fowl, 127
 fowls, 55
 fox, 37, 55, 145
 fragrance, 38, 78
 freeze, 85
 freight, 86
 friend, 9, 11, 14, 16, 23, 24, 32, 36, 41,
 44, 47, 55, 56, 59, 61, 65, 72,
 80, 95, 98, 101, 106, 115, 118,
 121, 125, 129, 146
 fright, 94, 131
 frog, 31, 55, 140
 frost, 55
 fruit, 31, 33, 50, 108, 129
 fur, 56, 116, 129
 future, 24

- gale, 56
 gallery, 43, 77
 gallows, 20, 56, 95
 game, 13, 51, 86, 110
 gangrene, 56
 garb, 128
 garbage, 56
 garden, 34, 47, 54, 103, 136
 garlic, 56
 garment, 13, 52, 67, 82, 99, 108
 garret, 37
 garter, 56
 gas, 95, 122
 gate, 37, 56
 gather, 40
 gathering, 129
 gauze, 140
 ghost, 24, 43, 56, 95
 gift, 14
 gig, 140
 girdle, 56
 girl, 5, 21, 25, 56, 125, 149
 glass, 14, 26, 37, 57
 glass-blower, 129
 gleaner, 31
 gloom, 93
 glove, 57, 116, 136
 goat, 57
 goblet, 57
 gold, 57, 136, 146
 gong, 25
 good, 82
 goose, 56
 gooseberry, 25, 37
 gossip, 31, 58
 grain, 89
 grammar, 140
 gramophone, 58
 grandparent, 106
 grass, 37, 73, 80, 140
 grasshopper, 58
 grave, 10, 20, 58, 140
 graveyard, 116
 gravy, 10
 green, 34
 grindstone, 106, 129
 grotto, 106
 ground, 20, 36, 49, 84, 105, 109
 growth, 120
 guest, 128
 guitar, 58, 95
 gun, 58
 gutter, 106
 habitation, 87
 hail, 58
 hail-stone, 116
 hair, 14, 25, 31, 48, 58, 59, 81, 123,
 140
 hair-dresser, 140
 hall, 65
 halter, 51
 ham, 123, 140, 145
 hammer, 37
 hand, 33, 34, 37, 44, 55, 59, 66, 78,
 79, 85, 95, 101, 123, 129
 hand-saw, 119
 handbill, 59
 handwriting, 59
 hanging, 35
 happiness, 99, 100
 hare, 15, 59
 harem, 123
 harlequin, 59
 harlot, 59
 harm, 99

harmony, 98
 harness, 140
 harp, 116
 harvest, 31
 hat, 59
 haunt, 26
 hay, 106
 head, 5, 67, 79, 101, 106, 111, 125,
 129, 136, 146
 headgear, 123
 health, 11, 49
 heap, 56
 hearse, 9
 heart, 25, 93
 heartache, 35
 heat, 32
 heaven, 62, 106, 119, 124
 height, 127
 heir, 140
 hell, 59
 helmet, 116
 help, 7
 hen, 45
 herd, 45, 121
 hermit, 59, 145
 herring, 59
 hill, 48, 61, 88, 95, 96, 113, 133, 136
 hillside, 80
 hip, 37
 hoe, 59, 123
 hog, 59
 hole, 94
 home, 60, 62, 69, 115, 129, 141, 143
 homicide, 145
 honey, 95
 hood, 60
 hook, 111
 hope, 39
 horn, 60
 horoscope, 60
 horse, 32, 60, 61, 96, 106, 107, 116,
 117, 123, 129, 130, 136
 horseback, 129
 horseradish, 141
 horseshoe, 129
 host, 54
 hotel, 61, 130, 141
 hour, 135
 house, 5, 15, 25, 57, 99, 104, 117, 121,
 123, 130, 142
 housekeeper, 61
 humidity, 136
 hurricane, 25
 husband, 30, 37, 52, 61
 hut, 15
 hydrophobia, 61
 hyena, 25
 hypnotist, 30
 ice, 25, 32, 61, 77, 80, 110, 130, 141
 icicle, 15, 32, 61
 ideal, 123
 idleness, 32, 79
 idol, 141
 idolatry, 117
 ill, 32, 95
 illumination, 62
 image, 56, 62, 96
 imp, 32, 62
 incantation, 62
 incident, 71
 income, 62
 independence, 141
 infant, 123
 infirmary, 107
 influence, 29, 48, 104

inhabitant, 64
inheritance, 105, 130
ink, 62, 66, 96
inquisition, 15
institution, 36
intemperate, 15, 62
interest, 75, 97
intestine, 62
inundation, 62
invective, 25
invitation, 49
iron, 16, 25, 37, 42, 62
island, 117
ivory, 96
ivy, 123

jackdaw, 15
jail, 5
janitor, 107
jar, 25, 63
jaundice, 10, 63
javelin, 32, 63, 107
jaw, 141
jealousy, 59
jewelry, 96
jig, 25, 123
journey, 48, 63, 117
joy, 63
judge, 123
judgment, 25
jug, 63, 123
juice, 71
juniper, 63
jury, 63
justice, 20, 49

kangaroo, 123
kettle, 63, 96, 145

key, 63
keyhole, 63
kind, 132, 142
king, 63
kiss, 63, 113
kite, 20, 117
knapsack, 130
knee, 130
knife, 64, 96
kniting-mill, 64
knitting-mill, 117
knocker, 25
knot, 64, 117

labor, 46, 90
lace, 32
ladder, 10, 64, 93, 141
ladle, 130
lady, 57, 72
lake, 64, 96, 130
lamb, 5, 64, 107, 136
lamp, 32, 64, 117, 122
lamp-post, 64, 107
lance, 64
land, 117, 120
landscape, 55, 81, 135
language, 64
lantern, 64, 96, 124
lap, 64, 124
lark, 64, 117
laudanum, 136
laughter, 10
laundry, 65
lawn, 65, 136, 146
lawyer, 38
lead, 26
leader, 143
leaf, 73

- leak, 117
 leather, 117, 137
 ledger, 32, 65, 130
 leg, 20, 65, 87
 legislature, 38
 lemon, 65, 107, 141
 lemonade, 65
 leopard, 130
 letter, 65, 66, 107, 111, 115, 117
 letter-file, 66
 lettuce, 66, 117, 136
 liar, 66
 library, 66, 96
 life, 80
 life-boat, 1, 66, 118
 life-insurance, 66
 light, 48, 66
 lighthouse, 66, 118
 lightning, 66, 146
 lightning-rod, 66
 likeness, 74
 lily, 38
 limb, 56, 78
 linen, 67
 lion, 67, 97, 118, 141
 liquor, 26, 41, 52, 141
 lizard, 130
 load, 106, 107
 lobster, 146
 lock, 67
 lodger, 32
 long-distance, 63
 loom, 32, 118, 146
 loss, 35
 lot, 116, 139
 lottery, 67, 130
 louse, 10, 66
 love, 47, 61, 62
 loveliness, 130
 lover, 7, 10, 39, 50, 53–56, 61, 65, 90,
 108, 111, 114, 116, 119, 121,
 125, 128, 131
 luggage, 20, 73, 124
 lumber, 97
 luxury, 97, 118
 lynx, 15
 lyre, 124
 machine, 11, 31, 103
 machinery, 107, 110
 madstone, 67
 magic, 142
 magician, 118
 magnifying-glass, 38
 maker, 140
 malady, 105, 141
 man, 11, 25, 31, 35, 39, 67, 72, 79, 89,
 91, 97, 117, 118, 130
 mane, 117
 manner, 97
 mansion, 67
 mantilla, 67
 manure, 118
 map, 90
 mare, 96, 131
 marigold, 67
 mariner, 67
 market, 54, 86, 107
 marmalade, 107
 martyr, 68
 mason, 21, 107
 masquerade, 68
 mast, 68, 108
 master, 39, 118, 131
 mastiff, 94
 match, 97

- mattress, 68
 mausoleum, 136
 meal, 93, 146
 measles, 68
 measure, 83
 meat, 67
 medal, 68
 medicine, 11, 21, 68, 73, 78
 meeting, 106, 124
 melancholy, 10
 member, 38, 79
 memoranda, 108
 memorandum, 38, 68, 97
 menace, 64
 merchandise, 99
 merit, 131
 merriment, 107
 mesh, 38
 message, 10, 68, 84
 mewing, 19
 midst, 137
 midwife, 26
 milk, 11, 38, 51, 97, 136, 146
 mill, 15, 24
 mind, 34
 mine, 26, 57, 68
 miner, 30, 46
 mineral, 118
 mining, 38
 minister, 68, 84
 minuet, 142
 mire, 49, 108
 mirror, 32, 38, 57, 68, 95, 131
 misadventure, 88
 mist, 68
 mistress, 113
 misunderstanding, 87
 mode, 41
 molding, 104
 mole, 68
 money, 10, 26, 35, 46, 49, 68, 69, 75,
 85, 93, 108, 120, 142
 monk, 69
 monkey, 1, 69
 monogram, 49
 monster, 142
 moon, 69, 124
 moonlight, 36, 55
 morgue, 26
 morning, 55, 97, 104
 mortgage, 69
 mosquito, 20, 97
 moth, 38
 mother, 15, 69, 77, 136
 mountain, 37, 38, 40, 48, 69
 mouse, 68, 69
 mouse-trap, 26
 mud, 38, 69
 muff, 69
 mulatto, 70
 mulberry, 69
 mule, 69
 murder, 26, 124
 musca-dine, 129
 muscle, 15
 mushroom, 21
 music, 67, 69, 72, 82, 127
 mustache, 21
 mute, 70, 108
 myrtle, 70, 124
 mystery, 118, 131
 nail, 26, 70, 94
 name, 13, 39
 narrow, 39
 nation, 52

native, 141
 nature, 33
 neck, 32, 70
 necklace, 70, 142
 need, 15
 needle, 15, 70, 136
 neighbor, 33
 neighborhood, 45
 nest, 70, 92, 97, 122
 net, 38, 70
 nettle, 38, 70
 newly-born, 86
 news, 45, 117
 newspaper, 10, 38
 night, 13, 32, 88, 115
 nightgown, 31
 nightingale, 38, 131
 ninepin, 26
 nobility, 108
 noise, 70
 nose, 70
 note, 11, 131
 nourishment, 136
 nudity, 119
 number, 12
 nun, 142
 nurse, 40, 70, 137, 142
 nymph, 70

 oak, 70, 146
 oar, 136
 oat, 142
 oath, 70
 object, 14, 18, 57, 59, 91, 119, 137
 observatory, 119
 obstruction, 76, 107
 occultist, 108
 ocean, 33, 71, 117

 oculist, 11
 odor, 11, 26, 75, 131
 offense, 33, 131
 office, 33, 71, 75, 79
 officer, 27
 oil, 64, 71, 136
 ointment, 108
 olife, 71
 omelet, 71
 omnibus, 71
 one, 26, 77, 79, 84, 88, 111, 113, 116,
 119, 123, 125
 onion, 71
 operation, 120
 operator, 84
 opulence, 97
 orange, 11, 71
 orchard, 71
 orchestra, 72
 order, 70, 88
 organ, 72
 organist, 108
 ornament, 14, 72, 96
 ottoman, 131
 over-all, 97
 owl, 21
 ownership, 53
 ox, 108, 131
 oyster, 11, 72, 92, 131

 packet, 142
 page, 33
 pagoda, 72
 pail, 72
 pain, 1, 72, 98
 paint, 11
 painting, 21
 pair, 116

- pale, 99
 pall, 131
 palm, 108
 palsy, 72
 pane, 26, 72
 panther, 131
 pantomime, 72
 paper, 44, 66
 parcel, 15
 parent, 142, 145
 parole, 39
 parrot, 72
 parsnip, 137
 part, 77
 participant, 51, 72
 partner, 73
 partnership, 142
 party, 29, 136, 142
 passenger, 73
 passing, 60, 129
 pasture, 72, 141
 patch, 98, 108, 116
 patent, 11, 39, 73
 path, 16, 39, 89, 107, 121
 pathway, 73
 patter, 98
 paunch, 73
 pauper, 73
 pawn-shop, 33, 73
 peach, 73, 98
 peacock, 73
 peal, 100
 pebble, 27
 penalty, 73
 penny, 119
 pension, 73
 pepper, 74, 98
 peppermint, 131
 performance, 24
 perfume, 108, 146
 period, 41
 person, 17, 20, 26, 27, 32, 34, 36, 41–45, 49, 50, 52, 55, 58, 59, 62, 72, 74, 87, 88, 91, 97–101, 103, 106, 107, 111, 114, 117, 124, 127, 129, 130, 135
 perspiration, 98
 pest, 33
 pet, 51
 petition, 133
 petticoat, 74
 photograph, 39, 74, 91
 piano, 74, 98
 picnic, 108
 picture, 74, 131
 piece, 21, 25, 93, 96
 pier, 131, 146
 pigeon, 98
 pile, 44, 74, 82
 pill, 74
 pillow, 119
 pimple, 16
 pin, 16, 74
 pincers, 16
 pine, 74
 pipe, 108
 pirate, 74
 pistol, 54
 pit, 16
 place, 21, 24, 31, 49, 53, 56, 84, 111, 128, 132
 plain, 74
 plane, 124
 planet, 55, 68, 84
 plank, 39
 plant, 78

planting, 94
plaster, 74
plasterer, 74
platform, 46
play, 48, 109
pleasure, 142
plight, 106
plumage, 146
pocketbook, 75, 109
pod, 74
point, 121
poison, 11, 75
poker, 33
pole-cat, 26
pond, 115
poplar, 131, 142
porcupine, 98
pork, 39
porpoise, 124
port, 105
porter, 33
portrait, 98
position, 39, 77, 123
possession, 32, 51
potter, 98
poultry, 98
powder, 75
power, 7, 109
prayer, 26
preacher, 16, 75
precipice, 75
premises, 45
presence, 61, 63, 90, 140
present, 12, 51, 124
priest, 75, 91
printer, 16
printing, 75
prison, 75
prisoner, 46
prize, 33, 109
process, 52
procession, 109
progress, 126
promise, 99, 100
property, 109, 140
proprietor, 61
prostitute, 75
puddle, 109
pug, 90
pulpit, 75
pulse, 75
pump, 89, 109, 124
punch, 16
punishment, 130
purpose, 96
putty, 21
quack, 21
quacking, 56
quadrille, 142
quail, 39
quantity, 68, 142
quartette, 76
quay, 76
question, 142
quicksand, 76
quill, 124
rabbit, 76
race, 123, 125, 146
radish, 146
raft, 137
rage, 76, 119
rail, 142
railing, 98
railroad, 76

raiment, 52
rain, 76, 99, 109, 116, 132
rainbow, 119, 142
rake, 26, 99
rambling, 99
rapid, 26
raspberry, 132
rat, 119
rat-trap, 76
rattle, 16, 109
reading, 99
reception, 142
red, 14
refrigerator, 137
refuge, 104
relative, 52
religion, 109
rent, 77
report, 108, 111
reporter, 11
repose, 108
reprieve, 77
reptile, 39, 132
residence, 94
revenge, 39, 92
revival, 77
revolver, 26
rhinoceros, 109
rib, 77
rich, 77
riddle, 77
ride, 19
right, 95, 146
ring, 77, 101, 119, 124
ringworm, 77
riot, 16
rival, 26, 39, 109, 120, 142
river, 109
road, 61, 76, 77, 124
roar, 97
roast, 33
robe, 70
rock, 120
rocket, 109
rocking-chair, 132
rod, 30
roller, 132
roof, 77, 84, 99, 109
room, 12
rooster, 77
root, 78
rope, 78, 132
rose, 132
rosebush, 33, 145
rosette, 78
rowboat, 110
rowing, 125
rubber, 78, 99, 125
ruin, 41
ruler, 1, 79
rum, 78
rye, 78, 119, 125
sack, 111
sailing, 67
salt, 132
sample, 99
sash, 79
sausage, 137
saw, 110
scale, 79
scalp, 58
scandal, 119
sceptre, 79
scheme, 87
school, 21, 79, 90, 99

scream, 19
 screech-owl, 11
 screw, 39
 sea, 45, 79, 118, 119
 seal, 79
 seamstress, 125
 seaport, 79
 search, 11, 47
 season, 1
 sect, 79
 seed, 59, 100, 137
 seine, 86
 sensation, 33
 sentence, 77
 serenade, 125
 serenader, 132
 sermon, 1
 serpent, 1, 42, 64
 set, 83
 settlement, 121
 shampooing, 11
 shark, 79
 shaving, 79
 shawl, 99
 shears, 79
 sheep, 79
 sheet, 16
 shell, 38
 shelter, 1, 16
 shelve, 40
 shepherd, 125
 sheriff, 79, 146
 ship, 20, 41, 68, 80, 89, 108, 115
 shirt, 80, 132
 shock, 45
 shoe, 60, 80
 shoemaker, 80
 shooting, 5, 74, 110
 shore, 33
 shotgun, 80
 shoulder, 80
 shower, 17, 99, 132
 shrub, 116
 side, 86, 104, 115, 137
 siege, 80
 sign, 84
 silk, 110, 123
 silver, 120, 121
 singing, 38, 72, 125
 sinking, 66
 situation, 57
 skate, 80, 132
 skeleton, 80
 skin, 5, 64, 125, 141, 142
 skirt, 21, 22
 skull, 80
 sky, 56, 80, 95
 slang, 125
 sleep, 42
 sleigh, 80
 slight-of-hand, 30
 smallpox, 21
 smoke, 11, 94
 snake, 34, 37, 63, 81, 140
 snow, 16, 81
 soap, 81
 society, 21
 soil, 54
 soldier, 81
 solicitation, 11
 somnambulist, 16
 song, 115
 soot, 40
 souging, 40
 soul, 81, 120
 sound, 24, 60

soup, 87, 92, 137
 sow, 136
 sowing, 100, 110
 space, 54
 spark, 42
 spectacle, 16
 speech, 140
 spell, 30
 sphere, 11
 spider, 120
 spider-webs, 132
 spinning, 34
 spirit, 11, 81, 82
 splinter, 16, 17
 spoon, 17
 spring, 82
 spur, 12
 spy, 17
 spy-glass, 82
 squirrel, 34, 143
 stable, 82
 stage, 92, 113, 125
 stagnant-looking, 36
 stain, 34, 40, 82
 stair, 12, 82, 143
 stake, 94
 stalk, 133
 stallion, 106, 110
 stamp, 75
 standard-bearer, 143
 standing, 17
 star, 5, 30, 82
 state, 7, 49, 60, 88
 statue, 55, 82
 steeple, 27, 82
 step, 82, 120
 stick, 48, 111
 stock, 33, 41, 51, 53, 78, 85
 stocking, 27
 stone, 12, 21, 27, 49, 82, 92
 store, 23, 49, 100
 storm, 20, 25, 34, 66, 80, 81
 storm-swept, 71
 stove, 93
 strain, 15, 67
 stranger, 52, 92
 straw, 110
 stream, 95, 105, 106, 116, 122, 136,
 141
 street, 12, 17, 71, 93, 106, 120
 street-car, 46
 street-poster, 12, 82
 strike, 42
 strychnine, 75
 study, 96
 style, 44
 subject, 45
 substance, 94
 suffering, 119
 sugar, 40, 82
 suicide, 34
 sulphur, 132, 143
 sun, 7, 58, 81, 82
 sunlight, 122
 sunlit, 55
 sunset, 82
 sunshade, 149
 sunshine, 116
 surprise, 93
 swan, 100, 149
 swearing, 83
 sweeping, 83
 sweetheart, 13, 14, 26, 63, 66, 69, 107,
 122, 139
 swetheart, 93
 swift, 54

swimming, 125
 sword, 83

 table, 16, 17, 23, 34, 71, 83, 94, 146
 table-rapping, 83
 tail, 17, 110, 137
 talisman, 125
 tanner, 83
 tannery, 137
 tapestry, 132
 tapeworm, 83
 tar, 5, 83
 tarantula, 125
 task, 93, 109
 tassel, 34
 taste, 83
 tattooist, 83
 tea, 21, 34, 83, 100, 110
 teaching, 44, 108
 teakettle, 40
 tear, 83
 telegram, 40, 84
 telegraph, 17
 telescope, 40
 teller, 145
 temple, 30
 tenant, 110
 tent, 12
 terror, 27, 84
 text, 84, 100
 theater, 85, 100
 thermometer, 85
 thief, 27
 thigh, 40, 85
 thimble, 27, 132
 thing, 65, 76, 86, 129, 131
 thread, 85
 thresher, 89

 threshing, 146
 thro, 20
 throat, 85
 throne, 85
 thug, 12
 thunder, 17, 100
 tick, 85
 tiger, 125
 tight, 42
 time, 5, 31, 115, 121
 toad, 34
 tobacco, 85
 toddy, 132
 tomb, 85
 tongue, 85
 tool, 116
 tooth, 24, 84, 146
 top, 48, 85, 88, 95, 115, 136
 topaz, 120
 torch, 100, 143
 torch-light, 109
 torn, 21, 75, 95, 114
 tornado, 85
 torrent, 85
 torture, 132
 tourist, 34, 132
 tower, 34
 toy, 85, 86
 trade, 107
 trader, 30
 tragedy, 86
 train, 17, 86, 110
 traitor, 86
 transaction, 123
 trap, 69, 86, 130
 travel, 41, 52, 124
 tray, 86
 treasure, 125

- tree, 18, 19, 32, 42, 44, 50, 55, 61, 74, 78, 98, 108, 119, 127, 141
 trench, 86, 132
 trifle, 9, 59
 tripe, 17, 86
 triplet, 86
 trouble, 1, 21, 99
 trout, 133
 trumpet, 86
 trunk, 86
 trust, 143
 tulip, 131
 tune, 98
 tunnel, 17, 27
 turf, 133
 turkey, 137
 turn, 37, 80, 127
 turnip, 34, 111
 turtle, 86, 111
 tweezer, 17
 twine, 34
 ty, 76
 type, 100

 udder, 139
 ulcer, 143
 umbrella, 149
 uncle, 17, 34, 87
 underground, 87
 uniform, 87
 use, 15
 usurer, 87
 usurper, 111

 valentine, 87
 valley, 147
 valuable, 85, 140
 value, 106

 varnishing, 137
 vase, 100, 133
 vaudeville, 85
 vegetable, 47, 67, 87, 95, 100, 122
 vegetation, 15
 vehicle, 87, 107
 veil, 34, 35, 87
 vein, 57, 100
 velvet, 40, 129
 veranda, 125, 143
 verdure, 38
 vertigo, 120
 vessel, 67, 76, 79
 vestage, 54
 vice, 1
 victim, 87
 victory, 137
 village, 133, 143
 vine, 111, 118
 vinegar, 1
 vineyard, 87
 violet, 143
 vision, 88
 visit, 15
 vitriol, 133
 voice, 14, 26, 36, 100, 126, 146
 volcano, 100
 voyage, 147

 wading, 71
 wage, 88
 wager, 27, 88
 wagon, 65, 88
 wagtail, 27
 wail, 88
 waist, 22
 walk, 66, 75
 walking, 111, 120

wall, 63, 82, 88, 119
 wallet, 126
 walnut, 40, 88
 waltz, 133
 want, 17, 88
 wardrobe, 88
 wart, 100
 waste, 111
 wasting, 46
 water, 3, 39, 40, 54, 57, 62, 63, 70, 76,
 83, 86, 94, 105, 116, 118, 120,
 122, 126, 135, 141, 149
 water-carrier, 133
 way, 38, 39, 80, 83, 89, 94, 104, 107,
 114
 wealth, 141
 weapon, 16
 weather, 12, 89, 111
 web, 137
 wedding, 101, 111, 118
 wedlock, 21, 89
 weight, 37
 welcome, 21
 whalebone, 89
 wheat, 89, 101, 133
 wheel, 126
 whirlwind, 21, 89
 whisky, 89
 whistle, 96
 whiteness, 143
 wife, 11, 30, 52, 63, 107
 wig, 12, 89
 wilfulness, 15
 wind, 89
 windmill, 120
 window, 14, 23, 78, 109, 112, 126
 window-pane, 21
 wine, 23, 123, 133, 138, 147
 wing, 37, 89, 112
 winner, 51
 winter, 25, 38
 wire, 90, 94
 wisdom, 138
 woman, 9, 24, 29, 37, 45, 57, 65, 113,
 123
 wood, 90
 work, 5, 12, 24, 31, 52, 62, 74, 82, 90,
 93, 109, 129, 133
 workman, 33
 worn, 44
 wound, 23, 67, 143
 wreath, 126, 147
 wreck, 40
 writing, 18, 29, 83, 90

 yacht, 138
 yarn, 133
 year, 78
 yearning, 90
 yield, 90
 yoke, 90
 youth, 143

 zinc, 133
 zodiac, 90

Attributions

This work includes data from ConceptNet 5, which was compiled by the Commonsense Computing Initiative. ConceptNet 5 is freely available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike license (CC BY SA 3.0) from <http://conceptnet5.media.mit.edu>. The included data was created by contributors to Commonsense Computing projects, contributors to Wikimedia projects, Games with a Purpose, Princeton University's WordNet, DBPedia, OpenCyc, and Umbel.

WordNet Release 3.0 This software and database is being provided to you, the LICENSEE, by Princeton University under the following license. By obtaining, using and/or copying this software and database, you agree that you have read, understood, and will comply with these terms and conditions.: Permission to use, copy, modify and distribute this software and database and its documentation for any purpose and without fee or royalty is hereby granted, provided that you agree to comply with the following copyright notice and statements, including the disclaimer, and that the same appear on ALL copies of the software, database and documentation, including modifications that you make for internal use or for distribution. WordNet 3.0 Copyright 2006 by Princeton University. All rights reserved. THIS SOFTWARE AND DATABASE IS PROVIDED "AS IS" AND PRINCETON UNIVERSITY MAKES NO REPRESENTATIONS OR WARRANTIES, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED. BY WAY OF EXAMPLE, BUT NOT LIMITATION, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY MAKES NO REPRESENTATIONS OR WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR THAT THE USE OF THE LICENSED SOFTWARE, DATABASE OR DOCUMENTATION WILL NOT INFRINGE ANY THIRD PARTY PATENTS, COPYRIGHTS, TRADEMARKS OR OTHER RIGHTS. The name of Princeton University or Princeton may not be used in advertising or publicity pertaining to distribution of

the software and/or database. Title to copyright in this software, database and any associated documentation shall at all times remain with Princeton University and LICENSEE agrees to preserve same.